### **APPENDIX A**

#### FORM 1

R. 39

# (SECTION 94 ORIGINATING SUMMONS FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Originating Summons No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

ORIGINATING SUMMONS FOR THE DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE PURSUANT TO SECTION 94 OF THE WOMEN'S CHARTER (CAP. 353)

To:

[Defendant]

[Defendant's address]

The Plaintiff applies for the following orders

1. That the Plaintiff be at liberty to file a writ of summons for dissolution of the marriage notwithstanding that 3 years have not passed since the marriage was registered on [date of registration of marriage].

[Please specify if any other order(s) is/are sought]

\*This Summons is taken out by [to state name], solicitor for the abovenamed Plaintiff whose particulars are as follows [to state address].

\*(If the Plaintiff is unrepresented) This Summons is taken out by the abovenamed Plaintiff who resides at [to state address]/(and if the Plaintiff does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is [to state address].

\*Delete where inapplicable.

Registrar.

#### Note:

- 1. This originating summons may not be served more than 6 months after the above date unless renewed by order of the Court.
- 2. If a defendant does not attend personally or by his counsel or solicitor at the time and place abovementioned, the Court may make such order(s) as it deems just and expedient.
- 3. Unless otherwise provided in any written law, where the plaintiff intends to adduce evidence in support of an originating summons, he must do so by affidavit, and must file the affidavit or affidavits and serve a copy thereof on every defendant not later than 7 days after the service of the originating summons.

R. 39

# (NOTICE OF SECTION 94 ORIGINATING SUMMONS FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Originating Summons No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

## NOTICE TO DEFENDANT OF ORIGINATING SUMMONS FOR THE DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

Take Notice that the Plaintiff has taken out an Originating Summons in court seeking an order that he/she\* be at liberty to file a writ of summons for dissolution of the marriage notwithstanding that 3 years have not passed since the date of the marriage.

You are required to complete the acknowledgment below and send it to the Plaintiff's solicitor/Plaintiff\*.

If you wish to be heard on the application, you must attend at the time and place specified on the front cover of the Originating Summons. If you do not attend, the court may proceed to hear the application in your absence and make such order as it thinks just and expedient.

#### Acknowledgment

I, the Defendant, acknowledge that I have received a copy of the Originating Summons and the affidavit filed in support of the Originating Summons.

Signed (Defendant):

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

\*Delete where inapplicable.

R. 41

#### (WRIT FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### WRIT FOR

## DIVORCE/PRESUMPTION OF DEATH AND DIVORCE/JUDICIAL SEPARATION/NULLITY OF MARRIAGE/RESCISSION OF JUDGMENT OF JUDICIAL SEPARATION\*

The Defendant

[Defendant's name]

[Defendant's address]

\*Defendant is a person under disability

[To state particulars of disability]

THIS WRIT OF SUMMONS has been issued against you by the Plaintiff in respect of the claim endorsed herein. Copies of the following documents are delivered with this Writ:

- (a) Statement of Claim
- (b) Statement of Particulars
- (c) Acknowledgment of Service
- (d) Memorandum of Appearance
- (e) Agreed/Proposed\* Parenting Plan\*
- (f) Agreed/Proposed\* Matrimonial Property Plan (For Housing Development Board flats only)\*
- (g) Instructions to the Defendant on obtaining the relevant CPF statement and additional CPF information (if applicable)\*

[Plaintiff's Solicitor's name] Registrar

[Plaintiff's Law Firm's name] Family Justice Courts

Solicitor for the Plaintiff Singapore

This Writ may not be served more than 12 calendar months after the date of its issue unless renewed by order of court.

Notice to Defendant

1. You must complete the following documents which are annexed to this Writ:

- (a) the Acknowledgment of Service (Defendant) Form and return it immediately to the Plaintiff's solicitor or the Plaintiff (if unrepresented).
- (b) the Memorandum of Appearance (Defendant) Form (MOA), and file\*\* it in court within 8/21\* days from the day on which you have received this Writ. If you do not file the MOA within the time-frame above, you are NOT entitled to be heard in these proceedings. This means that the court may, without notice to you, proceed to hear the action and pronounce judgment in your absence, and make all further orders in the proceedings without further reference to you.
- 2. If you intend to defend the Writ, you must file a Defence or a Defence and Counterclaim in court within 22/35\* days from the day on which you have received this Writ. You must serve a copy of the said document on the Plaintiff's solicitor or the Plaintiff (if unrepresented) within 2 working days after filing the Defence or Defence and Counterclaim.
- 3. \*You have been served with a *Plaintiff's Proposed Parenting Plan*. You must complete one of the following:
  - (a) If you agree to the arrangements set out in *the Plaintiff's Proposed Parenting Plan*, you should sign the appropriate section in the form set out in Annex A [*Defendant's Agreement (Parenting Plan) Form*]. You must return the signed relevant page to the Plaintiff's solicitor or the Plaintiff (if unrepresented) within 22/35\* days from the day on which you have received it.
  - (b) If you do not agree to the arrangements set out in the *Plaintiff's Proposed Parenting Plan*, you must file a *Defendant's Proposed Parenting Plan* (in the form set out in Annex B) to state your proposed arrangements for the children of the family. Your plan must be filed in court within 22/35\* days from the day on which you have received this Notice. If you do so, you must serve a copy of the said document on the Plaintiff's solicitor or the Plaintiff (if unrepresented) within 2 working days after filing it in court.
- 4. \*You have been served with a *Plaintiff's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan (for Housing Development Board flats only)*. You must comply with the following:
  - (a) You must obtain the relevant CPF statements and additional CPF information (if applicable) within 22/35\* days from the day on which you have received it. Please read the instructions delivered with this Writ on how to do this.
  - (b) If you agree to the arrangements set out in the Plaintiff's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan (for Housing Development Board flats only), you should sign the appropriate section in the form set out in Annex A [Defendant's Agreement (Matrimonial Property Plan) Form]. You must return the said document to the Plaintiff's solicitor or the Plaintiff (if unrepresented) within 14 days from the day on which you have obtained the relevant CPF statements and additional CPF information (if applicable).

- (c) If you do not agree to the arrangements set out in the said *Plaintiff's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan (for Housing Development Board flats only*), you must file a *Defendant's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan* to state your proposed arrangements in respect of the matrimonial property. Your plan must be filed in court, within 14 days from the day on which you have obtained the relevant CPF statements and additional CPF information (if applicable). If you do so, you must serve a copy of the said document on the Plaintiff's solicitor or the Plaintiff (if unrepresented) within 2 working days after filing it in court.
- 5. If you intend to instruct a solicitor to act for you, you should at once give him all the documents which have been served on you, so that he may complete the relevant forms on your behalf within the time specified in paragraphs 1/2/3/4\* above.

#### Plaintiff's Address for Service

[The Plaintiff's address for service, if the Plaintiff sues by a solicitor, shall be the solicitor's name or firm and address, or, if the Plaintiff sues in person, shall be his place of residence as given under paragraph 2(a) of the Statement of Claim or, if no place of residence in Singapore is given, the address of a place in Singapore at or to which documents for him may be delivered or sent.]

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

<sup>\*\*</sup>All references to the filing of documents in court shall refer to filing by using the electronic filing service.

R. 41, 42

#### (SUMMONS FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Case No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### **SUMMONS (EX-PARTE\*)**

- 1. Orders Applied For
- 2. Grounds of application

[Choose one of the following.]

- (a) The grounds of the application are set out in the affidavit(s)\* filed in support of this application.
- (b) The grounds of the application are set out herein.
- 3. Party Filing this Summons (e.g. Plaintiff, Defendant, Co-Defendant, etc.)
- 4. Party/Parties\* to be Served with this Summons (e.g. Plaintiff, Defendant, Co-Defendant, etc.)
- 5. Consent\*

I hereby consent to this Summons. I acknowledge that I have considered the terms of the agreement and have been informed of my right to seek independent legal advice./We hereby consent to this Summons.\*

#### Signature:

Name and ID No. of Party consenting to this Summons/Name of the Solicitor of Party consenting to this Summons\*:

Date:

This Summons is taken out by [to state name of party taking out this summons] [to state Plaintiff's solicitor's name and name and address of law firm (if Plaintiff represented by solicitor) or Plaintiff's address for service in Singapore]

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

### (NOTICE OF RENEWAL FORM)

## NOTICE OF RENEWAL OF WRIT OF SUMMONS/ORIGINATING SUMMONS\*

Renewed for [to state number] months from [to state date] by an order of court dated [to state date].

Solicitor for the Plaintiff/Name of Plaintiff (if unrepresented)\*
Name and address of Law Firm/Address of Plaintiff\*

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

R. 44, 48, 83

(STATEMENT OF CLAIM (DIVORCE/JUDICIAL SEPARATION) FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

### STATEMENT OF CLAIM FOR NULLITY\*/DIVORCE\*/JUDICIAL SEPARATION\*/PRESUMPTION OF DEATH AND DIVORCE\*

- 1. The Marriage between Plaintiff and Defendant (the marriage)
  - (a) Date and place of solemnization of the marriage:
  - (b) Date and place of registration of the marriage:
  - (c) \*Marriage Certificate Number (for marriage registered in Singapore):
  - (d) \*The date of the marriage is less than 3 years before the date of filing of this Writ. The court has granted leave to the Plaintiff to file this Writ before the said 3 years have passed on [to state date] in Originating Summons Number [to state number]\*.

[The Statement of Particulars shall annex a copy of the marriage certificate.]

#### 2. Particulars of Parties

(a) Plaintiff

Age:	Citizenship:	
Religion:	Education Level:	
Occupation:	Current address:	

(b) Defendant

Age:	Citizenship:	
Religion:	Education Level:	
Occupation:	Current address:	

(c) The last address at which the parties to the marriage have lived together as husband and wife:

[to state address]

#### 3. Jurisdiction

(a) \*The court has jurisdiction based on domicile. [Choose one of the following]

- (i) The Plaintiff/The Defendant/Both the Plaintiff and the Defendant\* is a/are\* Singapore citizen(s).
- (ii) Neither the Plaintiff nor the Defendant is a Singapore citizen. [The Statement of Particulars shall set out the reasons for which the court has jurisdiction based on domicile.]
- (b) \*The court has jurisdiction based on habitual residence. [Choose one of the following]
  - (i) The Plaintiff has been habitually resident in Singapore for a period of 3 years immediately preceding the date of the filing of the writ.
  - (ii) The Defendant has been habitually resident in Singapore for a period of 3 years immediately preceding the date of the filing of the writ.

[The Statement of Particulars is to state the relevant details in either case, including:

- (A) Address(es) of the place(s) of residence; and
- (B) The length of residence at each place.]

#### 4. Children

[To state, in respect of each living child of the marriage]

S/N	Name of child:	BC/ID			
		number:			
	Date of Birth:	Gender:			
	Any disability or	[If the child is suffering from serious			
	illness?	disability or chronic illness or from the			
		effects of that illness, state the nature of the			
		disability or illness and in the Statement of			
		Particulars, attach a copy of any up-to-date			
		medical report which is available.]			
	Child over 21	[In the case of a child above the age of 21			
	(whether in	years, to state whether he is receiving			
	educational	instruction at an educational establishment			
	institution, national	or undergoing training for a trade,			
	service, or	profession or vocation and whether he is			
	mentally/physically	suffering from a mental or physical			
	disabled	disability and whether he is or will be			
		serving full-time national service.*]			
	Is child under care?	[If the child is under the care or custody of			
		an approved school or approved home			
		established under the Children and Young			
		Persons Act (Cap. 38), give details, and			
		state the date of any order for care or			
		custody and the circumstances which gave			
		rise to its being made.]			

The following child(ren) are born to the wife during the marriage:

S/N.	Name of child:	BC/ID numbe	r:	
	Date of Birth:	Gender	r <b>:</b>	
	Is there a dispute whether the living child is a child of the marriage?			

#### 5. Related Proceedings

To state if there are or have been other proceedings in [Singapore/elsewhere (to specify)] with reference to the marriage, or to any children of the marriage, or between the Plaintiff and the Defendant with reference to maintenance or to any property of either or both of them.

If there are or have been such proceedings, to complete the following section:

S/N	Nature of proceedings:	
	Suit number:	Date of Decree/order/judgment:
	Date of application	Country where proceedings filed:
	Details of Order applied/made:	
	Status of Proceedings if no Decree/order/judgment made:	
	Plaintiff Bankruptcy Details:	
	Pending Bankruptcy Details:	[The Statement of Particulars is to state details of the pending bankruptcy proceedings.]

## 6. Ground on which Relief is Sought [*Choose one of the following*] The marriage is void

- (a) \*(For marriages that took place after 1st June 1981) The marriage is not valid under section 105 of the Women's Charter: [Choose one or more of the following]
  - (i) by virtue of section 3(4)/5/9/10/11/12/22\* of the Women's Charter
  - (ii) (for marriages celebrated outside Singapore) for the lack of capacity
  - (iii) (for marriages celebrated outside Singapore) under the law of the place in which the marriage was celebrated.

- (b) \*(For marriages that took place on or before 1st June 1981) The marriage is not valid for the reasons stated in the Statement of Particulars.
- (c) \*(For marriages that took place on or after 1 July 2016) The marriage is not valid by virtue of s11A of the Women's Charter.

OR

#### The marriage is voidable

- (a) \*(For marriages that took place after 1st June 1981) The marriage is voidable under section 106 of the Women's Charter on the following ground(s): [Choose one or more of the following]
  - (i) That the marriage has not been consummated owing to the incapacity of either party [please specify] to consummate it.
  - (ii) That the marriage has not been consummated owing to the wilful refusal of the Defendant to consummate it.
  - (iii) That the Plaintiff/Defendant\* did not validly consent to the marriage, in consequence of duress and/or mistake\* and/or unsoundness of mind/lack of capacity\* and/or the facts stated in the Statement of Particulars [please specify in the Statement of Particulars].
  - (iv) That at the time of the marriage the Plaintiff/Defendant\* though capable of giving a valid consent, was suffering (whether continuously or intermittently) from mental disorder within the meaning of the Mental Health (Care and Treatment) Act (Cap. 178A) of such a kind or to such an extent as to be unfit for marriage.
  - (v) That at the time of the marriage the Defendant was suffering from venereal disease in a communicable form, and the Plaintiff was at the time of the marriage ignorant of the facts alleged.
  - (vi) That at the time of the marriage the Defendant was pregnant by some person other than the Plaintiff and the Plaintiff was at the time of the marriage ignorant of the facts alleged.
- (b) \*(For marriages that took place on or before 1st June 1981) The marriage is voidable for the reasons stated in the Statement of Particulars.

[Full particulars of the individual facts relied on but not the evidence by which they are to be proved, and any other relevant information, to be stated in the Statement of Particulars.]

OR

The marriage has broken down irretrievably\*

Fact(s) relied upon for the irretrievable breakdown of the marriage (for the purposes of section 95(3) of the Women's Charter): [Choose one or more of the following]

- (a) That the Defendant has committed adultery and the Plaintiff finds it intolerable to live with the Defendant.
- (b) That the Defendant has behaved in such a way that the Plaintiff cannot reasonably be expected to live with the Defendant.

- (c) That the Defendant has deserted the Plaintiff for a continuous period of at least 2 years immediately preceding the filing of the writ.
- (d) That the parties to the marriage have lived apart for a continuous period of at least 3 years immediately preceding the filing of the writ and the Defendant consents to a judgment being granted. [The Statement of Particulars is to annex a copy of the Defendant's consent if available.]
- (e) That the parties to the marriage have lived apart for a continuous period of at least 4 years immediately preceding the filing of the writ.

[Full particulars of the individual facts relied on but not the evidence by which they are to be proved, and any other relevant information, to be stated in the Statement of Particulars.]

OR

That the Defendant be presumed dead and the divorce be granted\*

(a) Circumstances in which Parties Ceased to Cohabit

[To state the circumstances in which the parties ceased to cohabit, and the last place at which they cohabited.]

- (b) Last Contact with Defendant
  - (i) Date when the Defendant was last heard of:
  - (ii) Place where the Defendant was last seen:
- (c) Steps Taken to Trace the Defendant

[To state particulars of steps taken to trace the Defendant and any other relevant information in the Statement of Particulars.]

In the circumstances, from [to state date] until now, the Defendant has been continually absent from the marriage life with the Plaintiff and the Plaintiff has no reason to believe that the Defendant has been living within this time.

#### 7. Relief Claimed

To state the particulars of relief claimed by the Plaintiff, including any claim for ancillary relief. [Choose one or more of the following]

(a) That the marriage be declared null and void\*.

OR

That the marriage be dissolved\*.

OR

That a judgment of judicial separation be granted\*.

 $\bigcirc$ R

That a judgment of presumption of death and divorce be granted\*.

(b) Custody\* of and/or care and control\* of the child/children\* of the marriage

That the Plaintiff/Defendant\* be granted sole/joint\* custody of the child/children\* of the marriage with care and control to the Defendant/Plaintiff\*.

(c) Access to the child/the children\* of the family

That the Plaintiff/Defendant\* be granted reasonable/liberal\* access to the child/children\* of the marriage or access as follows: [to state terms of access]

#### (d) Division of the matrimonial home

That the matrimonial home at [to state the address of the matrimonial home] be sold in the open market and the sale proceeds/loss\*, after deducting the outstanding loan and costs and expenses of sale are to be divided [to state the manner of division]. Parties are to refund moneys into their respective CPF accounts from their own share of the sale proceeds.

OR

That Plaintiff's/Defendant's\* right, title and interest in the matrimonial flat at [to state the address of the matrimonial home] shall be transferred (other than by way of a sale) to the Defendant/Plaintiff\* upon the Plaintiff/Defendant\* [to state the consideration for the transfer]. The Plaintiff/Defendant\* is to bear the cost and expenses of the transfer.

OR

That Plaintiff's/Defendant's\* right, title and interest in the matrimonial flat at [to state the address of the matrimonial home] shall be sold to the Defendant/Plaintiff\* upon the Plaintiff/Defendant\* [to state the consideration for the sale]. The Plaintiff/Defendant\* is to bear the cost and expenses of the sale.

OR

That the matrimonial home at [to state the address of the matrimonial home] be surrendered to the Housing Development Board and any proceeds/loss\* to be divided [to state the manner of division] between the parties.

OR

Others [please specify]

- (e) Division of the matrimonial assets (other than the matrimonial home)

  [To specify the asset and the nature of division]
- (f) Maintenance for the wife / incapacitated husband\*

That the Plaintiff/Defendant\* shall pay \$[to state the amount] each month as maintenance for the Plaintiff/Defendant\* with effect from [date] and thereafter on the [day of the month] of each month. Payment into the Plaintiff's/Defendant's [to state name of bank] bank account number [to state the bank account number].

OR

That there be no maintenance for Plaintiff/Defendant\*.

OR

Others [please specify]

(g) Maintenance for the child/children\* of the marriage

That the Plaintiff/Defendant\* shall pay \$[to state the amount] each month as maintenance for the child/children\* of the marriage with effect from [date] and thereafter on the [day of the month] of each month. Payment into the Plaintiff's/Defendant's/Child's [to state the name of the child] [to state name of bank] bank account number [to state the bank account number].

(h) Costs

That there is no order as to costs.

OR

That the Defendant pay costs of the divorce proceedings fixed at [to state amount of costs].

- (i) Others [please specify]:
- 8. Housing and Development Board (HDB) flat

One of the matrimonial assets in respect of which relief is being sought is an HDB flat.

- (a) The Agreed/Proposed\* Matrimonial Property Plan (For Housing and Development Board flats only) is filed together with this Writ.
- (b) The Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Solicitor\* has made enquiries with HDB/HDB and the Central Provident Fund Board (CPFB)\* on [to set out respective dates] and has not received any reply from HDB/CPFB/HDB and CPFB\*. [The Statement of Particulars shall annex copies of the said letters.]

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

R. 44, 48

## (STATEMENT OF CLAIM (RESCISSION OF JUDGMENT OF JUDICIAL SEPARATION) FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

## STATEMENT OF CLAIM FOR THE RESCISSION OF JUDGMENT OF JUDICIAL SEPARATION (BY SPOUSE AGAINST WHOM JUDGMENT OF JUDICIAL SEPARATION IS MADE)

- 1. Proceedings in which the Plaintiff is seeking the Rescission of Judgment of Judicial Separation
  - (a) Petition/Divorce Suit\* Number:
  - (b) Date of Grant of Judgment of Judicial Separation:
- 2. Grounds for Rescission of Judgment of Judicial Separation
  - (a) \*Judgment of Judicial Separation obtained in the absence of the Plaintiff.
  - (b) \*The ground of the Judgment of Judicial Separation was desertion and the Plaintiff had reasonable cause for the alleged desertion.

[Full particulars of the individual facts relied on but not the evidence by which they are to be proved, together with any other relevant information, to be stated in the Statement of Particulars.]

#### 3. Relief Claimed

To state the particulars of relief claimed by the Plaintiff, including any claim for ancillary relief.

- (a) That the Judgment of Judicial Separation be rescinded
- (b) Costs
- (c) Others [please specify]:

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

R. 44, 48, 83

#### (STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS

1. The particulars of paragraph(s) [to state the relevant paragraphs] of the Statement of Claim are set out below:

[to state particulars]

- 2. \*If there are any pending bankruptcy proceedings stated in paragraph 5 of the Statement of Claim, to state the following particulars of the bankruptcy proceedings:
  - (a) The suit number:
  - (b) Whether creditor's bankruptcy application or debtor's bankruptcy application:
  - (c) Name of Creditor:
  - (d) Amount of debt claimed:
  - (e) Status of proceedings:
- 3. The following documents are annexed herein:
  - (a) Copy of the Marriage Certificate (Exhibit [to state number])
  - (b) \*Consent of the Defendant to a judgment being granted on the ground of 3 years' separation (Exhibit [to state number])
  - (c) Copy of the search result on information relating to bankruptcy proceedings against the Plaintiff and the Defendant pending as at (to state date, which shall not be later than 7 days immediately preceding the date of filing of this Writ]. (Exhibit [to state number])
  - (d) \*Any relevant up-to-date medical report for a maintenance claim by an incapacitated husband (Exhibit [to state number])
  - (e) Any other document(s) [please specify] (Exhibit [to state number])
- 4. The Plaintiff is aware of\*, or has been informed by the solicitor acting for him about\*, the options of family mediation or counselling, before filing the writ.

Signature:

Name of Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Solicitor\*

Date:

\*Delete where inapplicable.

#### FORM 9

R. 44, 47, 48, 60, 84

# (NOTICE OF PROCEEDINGS (OTHER PARTY) FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

## NOTICE TO A CO-DEFENDANT/DEFENDANT IN COUNTERCLAIM/PERSON ENTITLED TO INTERVENE/OTHER PARTY

(TO SPECIFY)\*

(in the case of a Writ of Summons and Statement of Claim/Defence/Counterclaim based on adultery or improper association)

- 1. NOTICE OF PROCEEDINGS
- 2. ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE/MEMORANDUM OF APPEARANCE
- To: [state name and ID number of Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Person Entitled to Intervene/Other Party (To specify)\*]

#### 1. NOTICE OF PROCEEDINGS

- (a) Take Notice that a Writ of Summons and Statement of Claim/Defence/Defence and Counterclaim/Other Document [please specify]\* has been filed in the High Court by [Plaintiff's/Defendant's Name].
- (b) A copy of the Writ of Summons and Statement of Claim/Defence/Defence and Counterclaim/Other Document [please specify]\* is delivered with this Notice.
- (c) Please read the instructions set out in Part 2 of this Notice carefully. \*Delete where inapplicable.

## 2. ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE/MEMORANDUM OF APPEARANCE

(a) You must complete the form in Annex A which is known as the *Acknowledgment of Service (Other Party) Form* and return it immediately to the Plaintiff's solicitor or the Plaintiff (if unrepresented).

- (b) You must also complete the form in Annex B which is known as the *Memorandum of Appearance (Other Party) Form* (MOA), and file\*\* it within 8/21\* days from the day on which you have received this Writ/Defence/Defence and Counterclaim/Other Document [please specify]\*. If you do not file the MOA within such time, you are NOT entitled to be heard in these proceedings. This means that the court may, without notice to you, proceed to hear the action and pronounce judgment in your absence, and make all further orders in the proceedings without further reference to you.
- (c) If you intend to instruct a solicitor to act for you, you should at once give him all the documents which have been served on you, so that he may complete the relevant forms on your behalf within the time specified in paragraphs (a) and (b) above.

[Attach Annexes A and B to this form on separate pages.]

Annex A — Acknowledgment of Service (Other Party) Form

[Set out Form 15]

Annex B — Memorandum of Appearance (Other Party) Form

[Set out Form 16]

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

<sup>\*\*</sup>All references to the filing of documents in court shall refer to filing by using the electronic filing service.

R. 45

## (AGREED PARENTING PLAN FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### AGREED PARENTING PLAN

- 1. Particulars of the child/children\* of the Marriage [to state, in respect of each child]:
  - (a) Name:
  - (b) Birth Certificate/ID Number:
- 2. Agreement in Respect of Arrangements for the child/children\*
  - (a) The following arrangements have been agreed for the children:

[to state, in respect of each child]

- (i) Residence [state where the child is to live with particulars of accommodation and what other persons live there, with their names and relationship to the child stated]
- (ii) Care giver [state who is to look after the child during the day, at night, during weekends and school holidays]
- (iii) Education, etc. [state the school or other educational establishment which the child will attend, or if he is working, his place of employment, the nature of his work and details of any training he will receive]
- (b) Orders Sought

I am seeking, with the Defendant's consent, the following orders to be made by the court:

(i) [Set out details of any agreement between parties regarding custody, care and control of and access to the children of the marriage.

If orders for split care and control of the children of the marriage are being sought, e.g. for care and control of one child to be granted to one parent, and for care and control of the other child to be granted to the other parent, to set out the reasons why such orders for split care and control are in the best interests of the children of the marriage in an affidavit, which should be attached to this Parenting Plan]

- (ii) [Set out details of any agreement between parties regarding maintenance for the children of the marriage]
- 3. Defendant's Agreement

[The Defendant's agreement can be confirmed by completing either option (a) or option (b) below.]

(a) I, the Defendant, agree with the arrangements set out in this paragraph.

Signature of Defendant:

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

Signed by the Defendant before me, a Commissioner for Oaths:

(b) The Defendant agrees with the arrangements set out in this paragraph.

Signed on behalf of the Defendant by the Defendant's solicitor:

Signed (Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Solicitor\*):

Date:

\*Delete where inapplicable.

R. 45

# (PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED PARENTING PLAN FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED PARENTING PLAN

1. Particulars of the Child/Children\* of the Marriage

[to state, in respect of each child]:

- (a) Name:
- (b) Birth Certificate/ID Number:
- 2. Current Arrangements

The current arrangements for the child/children\* of the marriage are as follows:

[to state, in respect of each child]

- (a) Residence [state where the child is currently living with particulars of accommodation and what other persons live there, with their names and relationship to the child stated]
- (b) Care arrangements (this section need not be completed if the child is already working at the present time)
  - (i) \*If the child is presently not attending school on a daily basis, to complete the following section:
    - (A) Are both parents working?
    - (B) Who looks after the child during the day and at night?
      - (i.e. father/mother/maid/elder siblings/relatives [to specify nature of relationship to the child]/a combination of the above/others [to specify]\*)
      - (C) Where is the child cared for during the day and at night?
      - (i.e. at the matrimonial home/childcare centre/babysitter/relative's home [to specify nature of person's relationship to the child]/others [to specify]\*)
    - (D) For how long has this arrangement been in place?

[State estimated period of time, i.e. from which date till the present date]

- (ii) \*If child is presently attending school on a daily basis, to state:
  - (A) The child's school hours.
  - (B) Where and by whom is the child being cared for before and after school hours?
- (iii) \*Where parties are no longer residing at the same address, to state:
  - (A) Who is the parent who does NOT live with the child (the non-custodial parent)?
  - (B) When was the last time the non-custodial parent visited the child?
  - (C) How often does the non-custodial parent visit the child?
  - (D) Does the child sometimes stay overnight with the non-custodial parent?
- (c) Education/Employment\* [state the school or other educational establishment which the child has been and is currently attending, or if he is working, his place of employment, the nature of his work and details of any training he is receiving]
- (d) Financial provision [state who has been and is presently supporting the child or contributing to his support and the extent thereof]
- (e) Access [state what are the current arrangements for access and the extent to which access has been given]
  - (f) Other relevant information

[State any other information which is relevant to the matters concerning the arrangements for the child, for example, whether the Plaintiff or Defendant is suffering from any physical or mental disability, whether the Plaintiff or Defendant has any previous convictions and if so, the nature of the conviction, and whether the Plaintiff or Defendant has been committed to a drug rehabilitation centre and if so, when and for how long.]

#### 3. Proposed Arrangements

The proposed arrangements for the child/children\* of the marriage are as follows:

[State, in respect of each child, for those matters which have not been agreed]

- (a) Residence [state where the child is to live with particulars of accommodation and what other persons live there, with their names and relationship to the child stated]
- (b) Care giver [state who is to look after the child during the day, at night, during weekends and school holidays]
- (c) Education, etc. [state the school or other educational establishment which the child will attend, or if he is working, his place of employment, the nature of his work and details of any training he will receive]

#### 4. Orders Sought

I am seeking the following orders to be made by the court:

(a) [Set out details of any orders sought regarding custody, care and control of and access to the children of the marriage.

If orders for split care and control of the children of the marriage are being sought, e.g. for care and control of one child to be granted to one parent, and for care and control of the other child to be granted to the other parent, to set out the reasons why such orders for split care and control are in the best interests of the children of the marriage.]

(b) [Set out details of any orders sought regarding maintenance for the children of the marriage.]

I confirm that all the matters set out in this Proposed Parenting Plan are true and correct.

Signed (Plaintiff):

Name:

ID Number:

Date:

\*Delete where inapplicable.

[Attach Annexes A and B to this form on separate pages.]

Annex A — Defendant's Agreement (Parenting Plan) Form

[Set out Form 23]

Annex B — Defendant's Proposed Parenting Plan Form

[Set out Form 24]

R. 46, 48

# (AGREED MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

## AGREED MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN (FOR HOUSING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD FLATS ONLY)

- 1. Particulars of the Property
  - (a) Address of matrimonial property (the Flat):
  - (b) Sales Registration Number\* [if there is only an Agreement for Lease and the buyers have not taken possession of the flat]:
  - (c) Name of lessee(s):
  - (d) Names of permitted occupiers and relationship with each lessee:
  - (e) Sole tenancy/Joint tenancy/Tenancy in common [please specify shares]\*:
  - (f) Type of flat [i.e. whether 3-room, 4-room, 5-room, Executive, etc.]:
- 2. Agreed Arrangements

The parties' agreement with respect to the Flat is as follows:

[Choose one of the following]

- (a) Option 1: The Flat will be surrendered to the HDB.
- (b) Option 2: The Agreement for Lease with the HDB will be terminated.
- (c) Option 3: The Flat will be sold in the open market.
- (d) Option 4: The Plaintiff's share in the Flat will be sold/transferred\* to:
  - (i) The Defendant
  - (ii) The Defendant and [state name and relationship with the Defendant]
  - (iii) [state name and relationship with the Plaintiff/the Defendant]
- (e) Option 5: The Defendant's share in the Flat will be sold/transferred\* to:
  - (i) The Plaintiff
  - (ii) The Plaintiff and [state name and relationship with the Plaintiff]

- (iii) [state name and relationship with the Defendant/the Plaintiff]
- (f) Option 6: Others [please state brief details]

Particulars of the agreement are attached as Annex [to state number].

[To fill in the details of Option 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 as set out in Form 108, and to attach only the relevant pages to this form.]

3. Defendant's Agreement

[The Defendant's agreement can be confirmed by completing either option (a) or option (b) below.]

(a) I, the Defendant, agree with the arrangements set out in this paragraph.

Signature of Defendant:

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

Signed by the Defendant before me, a Commissioner for Oaths:

(b) The Defendant agrees with the arrangements set out in this paragraph.

Signed on behalf of the Defendant by the Defendant's solicitor:

4. HDB's Approval for Option

The agreed arrangements between parties have been approved by the HDB.

5. CPF Information

The relevant CPF statement and additional CPF information (if applicable) of each party are annexed to this plan as Annex [to state number].

Signed (Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Solicitor\*):

Date

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

### (PARTICULARS OF HOUSING ARRANGEMENT FORM) PARTICULARS OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR HOUSING

Plaintiff's/Defendant's\*

Particulars of Proposed/Agreed\* Arrangements for Housing

		i minimize of frep end in 18100m. I minimize the fire memize
		Housing and Development Board (HDB) Flat — List of Options
Sele	ect one	or more options and complete the details in the following pages for the option(s) selec
	Opti	on 1: The flat will be surrendered to the HDB.
	Opti	on 2: The Agreement for Lease with the HDB will be terminated.
	Opti	on 3: The flat will be sold in the open market.
	Opti	on 4: The Plaintiff's share in the flat will be sold/transferred* to:
		the Defendant
		the Defendant and a third party
		a third party
	Opti	on 5: The Defendant's share in the flat will be sold/transferred* to:
		the Plaintiff
		the Plaintiff and a third party
		a third party
	Opti	on 6: Others:
	P	aintiff* Defendant*
Dat	e:	Date:
*De	lete who	ere inapplicable.

Opt	ion	1: The flat wi	ll be surre	endered to tl	he HDB.				
1.	Th	e compensation	on for the	surrender o	f the flat will	be used to [please tick if applicable]:			
		(a) repay t	he outstar	nding HDB	mortgage loa	n and all moneys due to the HDB.			
		(b) refund	the Plaint	tiff's CPF m	oneys used fo	or the flat and the accrued interest*.			
		(c) refund	the Defer	ndant's CPF	moneys used	d for the flat and the accrued interest*			
		(d) others	[please sp	pecify]		<u> </u>			
2.	-	If $\underline{1(a)}$ above is <u>not</u> selected and there is an outstanding mortgage loan or moneys due to ne HDB]. The outstanding mortgage loan or moneys due to the HDB will be borne by:							
		Plaintiff	%	\$	*				
		Defendant	%	\$	*				
3.						F moneys of the Plaintiff and/or th if applicable]:	3		
				e Defendan		d the Plaintiff's CPF moneys used fo	r		
		` '		e Defendant accrued inter		the Defendant's CPF moneys used fo	r		
4.		e conveyanci rne by:	ng, stamp	o, registratio	on and admin	sistrative fees of the surrender will b	Э		
		Plaintiff	%	\$	*				
		Defendant	%	\$	*				
5.	Th	e balance or s	hortfall v	vill be divid	ed in the follo	owing manner:			
		Plaintiff	%	\$	*				
		Defendant	%	\$	*				
Tim	e Fr	ame							
The	part	ties will apply	to the H	DB to surre	nder the flat:				
		by [please sp	ecify the	date]		;			
		within	wee	ks/months o	of the order of	f court on the HDB flat;			
						f the Final Judgment;			
		_	_ **.						
		Plaintiff*				Defendant*			

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Date:\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

### Option 2: The Agreement for Lease will be terminated.

1. The deposit to be refunded by the HDB will be used to [pleas applicable]:						sed to [please tick if			
		(a)	a) pay all moneys due to the HDB.						
		(b)	refund the Pl accrued interes		F moneys us	ed for the flat and t	he		
		(c)	refund the De accrued interes		PF moneys u	sed for the flat and t	he		
		( <i>d</i> )	others [please	e specify]					
2.			bove is <u>not</u> sele due to the HDB		•	s due to the HDB]. T	he		
		Plai	ntiff	%	\$	*			
		Defe	endant	%	\$	*			
3.	and		he Defendant			moneys of the Plaint e flat [please tick			
		(a)	The Plaintiff/moneys used			and the Plaintiff's Cled interest.	PF		
		(b)				efund the Defendant accrued interest.	t's		
4.			veyancing, star on of the Agree			ninistrative fees of to	he		
		Plai	ntiff	%	\$	*			
		Defe	endant	%	\$				
5.	The					lowing manner:			
		Plai	ntiff	%	\$	*			
		Defe	endant	%	\$	*			
Time	e Fra	ıme							
The	parti	es wi	ll apply to the l	HDB to term	ninate the Ag	reement for Lease:			
		by [	please specify i	the date]		;			
						court on the HDB fla	ıt;		
		with	nin week	s/months of	the grant of	the Final Judgment;			
		othe	ers [please spec	ify]			_•		
		Plai	ntiff*			Defendant*	_		
Da	ite: _				Date:		_		

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

**Option 3**: The flat will be sold in the open market.

Opt	1011 J. 1110	liai v	will be sold i	ii tiic o	pen market	••				
1.	The selli	ng pri	ce shall be d	letermi	ned in the f	following	g manner []	please tick	where ap	propriate]:
		Ву 1	mutual agree	ment;						
		Not	lower than S	S	;					
		Not	lower than _		% of t	he valua	tion and th	ne valuatio	n is to be	determined by:
			A valuer a	ppointe	ed by the H	DB on a	loan basis	s;		
			Others [plane]	ease sp	pecify]				on:	
			□ An o	pen ma	arket basis;					
				an basi	*					
			□ other	rs [plea	ise specify]				·	
2.	The sale	proce	eds will be u	ised to	[please ticl	c if appli	cable]:			
		(a)	repay the c	utstano	ding mortga	age loan;				
		(b)		but ex						pgrading levy, if administrative fees
		(c)	refund the	Plainti	ff's CPF m	oneys us	ed for the	flat and th	e accrued	interest*;
		( <i>d</i> )	refund the	Defend	dant's CPF	moneys	used for th	ne flat and	the accrue	ed interest*;
		(e)	others [ple	ase spe	ecify]				_ <b>.</b>	
3.			above is <u>not</u> ick if applica		ed and ther	e is an o	outstanding	g mortgage	e loan or 1	moneys due to the
		The	outstanding	mortg	age loan wi	ill be rep	aid by:			
		Plai	ntiff	%	\$	*				
		Def	endant	0/0	\$	*				
			moneys due							
	ш		ntiff	to the	\$	-	•			
		1 Iai		%	Ψ					
		Def	endant	%	\$	*				
4.			bove is <u>not</u> so at [please tic			PF money	ys of the Pl	laintiff and	l/or the De	fendant have been
		(a)	The Plainti			* will re	fund the Pl	laintiff's C	CPF mone	ys used for the flat
		(b)	The Plaint			* will re	efund the I	Defendant	's CPF mo	oneys used for the
5.	The conv	veyan	cing, stamp,	registr	ation and a	dministra	ative fees o	of the sale	will be bo	rne by:
		Plai	ntiff	%	\$	*				
		Def	endant		\$	*				
6.	The bala	nce of	f the proceed	- ls/short	tfall will be	divided	in the follo	owing ma	nner:	

	Plaintiff	\$	*	
	Defendant%	\$	*	
Time Frame				
The parties wil	ll apply to the HDB to s	sell the flat	in the open market:	
	by [please specify the	date]	;	
	within weeks/n	nonths of th	e order of court on th	e HDB flat;
	within weeks/n	nonths of th	e grant of the Final J	udgment;
	others [please specify]	]		·
P	Plaintiff*		D	efendant*
Date:			Date:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

\*Delete where inapplicable.

Option 4: The Plaintiff's share in the flat will be sold/transferred\* to the Defendant and/or other(s). The sale/transfer\* is [please tick one]: □ with no cash consideration. with cash consideration and the Defendant will pay the Plaintiff [please tick where applicable]: % of the net value: (a) the net value is: /the valuation/others [please less the following: specify]\* ☐ Plaintiff's CPF moneys used for the flat; □ Plaintiff's accrued interest on CPF moneys used; □ Defendant's CPF moneys used for the flat; ☐ Defendant's accrued interest on CPF moneys used; the amount of outstanding mortgage loan; the moneys due to the HDB; the conveyancing, stamp, registration and administrative fees of the sale/transfer\*; others [please *specify*] П (b) \*the valuation is to be determined by: □ a valuer appointed by the HDB on a loan basis;  $\Box$  others [please specify] on: □ an open market basis; □ a loan basis;  $\Box$  others [please specify] . The Plaintiff/Defendant\* will refund the Plaintiff's CPF moneys 2. used for the flat. The Plaintiff/Defendant\* will refund the accrued interest on the Plaintiff's CPF moneys used for the flat. 3. The outstanding mortgage loan will be borne by: Plaintiff Defendant % All moneys due to the HDB, if any, will be borne by: 4. Plaintiff %

5. The conveyancing, stamp, registration and administrative fees of the sale/transfer\* will be borne by:

Defendant

Plaintiff %	\$	*
Defendant %	\$	*
6. Other details [please specify]		·
Time Frame		
The parties will apply to the HDB t flat:	o sell or transfer	the Plaintiff's share in the
□ by [please specify the date	e]	;
□ within weeks/mont	ths of the order	of court on the HDB flat;
□ within weeks/mont	ths of the grant of	of the Final Judgment;
□ others [please specify]		
Plaintiff*		Defendant*
Date:	Date:	
*Delete where inapplicable.		<del></del>

**Option 5**: The Defendant's share in the flat will be sold/transferred\* to the Plaintiff and/or other(s).

1.	Tl	he sa	le/trans	sfer* is [p	lease tick on	e]:					
		witl	h no ca	sh conside	eration.						
		with cash consideration and the Plaintiff will pay the Defendant [please tick where applicable]:									
			\$		_						
				%	of the net va	lue:					
				the net val							
			-	\$	/the	valı _ less tl	uation/others ne following:	[please	specify]*		
				Plaintif	ff's CPF mor	neys use	ed for the flat;				
				Plaintif	ff's accrued i	interest	on CPF moneys	used;			
				Defend	lant's CPF m	noneys u	used for the flat;				
				Defend	lant's accrue	d intere	st on CPF mone	ys used;			
				the amo	ount of outst	anding 1	mortgage loan;				
				the mo	neys due to t	he HDE	3;				
				the cor sale/tra		stamp, 1	registration and	administrativ	e fees of the		
				others	[please speci	ify]					
			(b)* 1								
				a value	r appointed l	by the H	IDB on a loan b	asis;			
				others	[please speci	ify]		on:			
						an ope	n market basis;				
						a loan	basis;				
						others	[please specify]		·		
2.		The flat		iff/Defend	dant* will re	fund the	Defendant's CI	PF moneys us	ed for the		
				iff/Defend sed for the		fund the	accrued interes	t on the Defer	ndant's CPF		
3.	Tl	he ou	ıtstandi	ing mortga	age loan will	be born	ne by:				
		Pla	intiff		%	\$	*				
		Def	endant	<del></del>	%	\$	*				
4.	A	11 mc	neys d	lue to the l	HDB, if any,	will be	borne by:				
		Plai	intiff		%	\$	*				
		Def	endant	: 	%	\$	*				
5.			nveyar ne by:	ncing, stan	np, registrati	on and a	dministrative fe	es of the sale/t	ransfer* will		
		Pla	intiff		%	\$	*				
		Def	endant	; 	%	\$	*				
6.	O	ther	details	[please sp	pecify]						

Time F	rame				
The parties will apply to the HDB to sell or transfer the Defendant's share in the flat:					
	by [please specify the date]	;			
	within weeks/months of the order of c	court on the HDB flat;			
	within weeks/months of the grant of the	he Final Judgment;			
	others [please specify]	<u> </u>			
_					
	Plaintiff*	Defendant*			
Date·		Date:			

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

### Option 6: Others

Please state the full	details o	of the	agreement.
-----------------------	-----------	--------	------------

Time Frame

The parties will ap	oply to the HDB	to surrender/sell	in the open n	narket/sell o	r transfer a
party's share in* t	he flat:				

Date:		Date:
	Plaintiff*	
	ciners (prease s	
	others [please s	pecify]
	within	weeks/months of the grant of the Final Judgment;
	within	weeks/months of the order of court on the HDB flat;
	by [please spec	ify the date];

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

## (PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

### PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN (FOR HOUSING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD FLATS ONLY)

- 1. Particulars of the Property
  - (a) Address of matrimonial property (the Flat):
  - (b) Sales Registration Number\*: [if there is only an Agreement for Lease and the buyers have not taken possession of the flat]:
  - (c) Name of lessee(s):
  - (d) Names of permitted occupiers and relationship with each lessee:
  - (e) Sole tenancy/Joint tenancy/Tenancy in common [please specify shares]\*:
  - (f) Type of flat [i.e. whether 3-room, 4-room, 5-room, Executive, etc.]:
  - (g) Date of purchase of flat:
  - (h) Purchase price of flat:
- 2. Proposed Arrangements
  - (a) Payments made by each lessee towards the purchase of the Flat.

[To state in respect of each lessee]

- (i) Initial capital payment [to state whether in Central Provident Fund (CPF) moneys or cash]:
- (ii) Conveyancing, stamp, registration and administrative fees [to state whether in CPF moneys or cash]:
- (iii) Instalments per month [to state whether in CPF moneys or cash]:
- (iv) Indirect contributions:
- (b) Amount of loan granted by the HDB/Financial institution:
- (c) Amount of outstanding loan due to the HDB/Financial institution as at date of reply to enquiry from the HDB/Financial institution, i.e. [to state exact date]:
- (d) The relevant CPF statements and additional CPF information (if applicable) dated [to state date] are annexed to this plan as Annex [to state number].

- (e) \*(For Plaintiffs who are above the age of 55) I am/The Plaintiff is\* above the age of 55 years and the amount required to be refunded into my/his/her\* CPF account in the event of a sale of the flat/transfer in ownership of the flat:
- (f) Amount of CPF Housing grant credited to Lessee's CPF account [to state in respect of each lessee]:

Lessee 1:

Lessee 2:

Etc.

- (g) Parties are required/not required\* to surrender the Flat to the HDB. [If parties are required to surrender the Flat to the HDB, state the estimated surrender value of the Flat (if known)]
- (h) Parties are eligible/not eligible\* to sell the Flat on the open market. [If parties are not eligible to sell the Flat on the open market, state the reasons why].
- (i) Parties are liable/not liable\* to pay resale levy, upgrading levy or other moneys to the HDB. [If parties are liable to pay the resale levy, etc., to state the amount of moneys payable.]
- (*j*) Valuation of the Flat

  The estimated value of the Flat is: [to state estimated value of the Flat and the basis of the valuation]
- (k) Plaintiff's proposal with respect to the Flat

The Plaintiff's proposal with respect to the Flat is as follows:

(Choose one or more of the following options. If more than one option is chosen, state the order of preference in brackets beside the option.)

- (i) Option 1: The Flat will be surrendered to the HDB.
- (ii) Option 2: The Agreement for Lease with the HDB will be terminated.
- (iii) Option 3: The Flat will be sold in the open market.
- (iv) Option 4: The Plaintiff's share in the Flat will be sold/transferred\* to:
  - (A) The Defendant
  - (B) The Defendant and [state name and relationship with the Defendant]
  - (C) [state name and relationship with the Plaintiff/the Defendant]
- (v) Option 5: The Defendant's share in the Flat will be sold/transferred\* to:
  - (A) The Plaintiff
  - (B) The Plaintiff and [state name and relationship with the Plaintiff]
  - (C) [state name and relationship with the Defendant/the Plaintiff]
- (vi) Option 6: Others [please state brief details]

Particulars of my/the Plaintiff's\* proposal (for each option selected) are attached as Annex [to state number]. [To fill in Option 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 as set out in Form 89, and to attach only the relevant pages to this form.]

#### 3. Confirmation Statement

I confirm/The Plaintiff confirms\* that enquiries have been made with the HDB/HDB and the Central Provident Fund Board (CPFB)\* on [to state date], and that the contents of this document are a true and accurate reflection of the replies from the HDB/CPFB/HDB and CPFB\* which I have/the Plaintiff has\* received pursuant to the said enquiries, on [to state date].

Signature (Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Solicitor\*):

Date:

#### FORM 15

R. 47, 48, 49, 51, 60, 84

## (ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE (OTHER PARTY) FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE (CO-DEFENDANT/DEFENDANT IN COUNTERCLAIM/PERSON ENTITLED TO INTERVENE/OTHER PARTY [TO SPECIFY]\*)

- 1. I acknowledge that I am [state name]
- 2. I acknowledge that I have received the following documents: (*Choose one or more of the following*)
  - (a) Writ of Summons
  - (b) Statement of Claim
  - (c) Statement of Particulars
  - (d) Defence/Defence and Counterclaim
  - (e) Other documents [please specify]\*

(Collectively, the documents)

3. I received the documents on [to state date] at [to state address].

Signed (Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Person Entitled to Intervene/Other Party [to specify]\*):

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

#### FORM 16

R. 47, 48, 54, 56, 60, 84

## (MEMORANDUM OF APPEARANCE (OTHER PARTY) FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### MEMORANDUM OF APPEARANCE (CO-DEFENDANT/DEFENDANT IN COUNTERCLAIM/PERSON ENTITLED TO INTERVENE/OTHER PARTY [TO SPECIFY]\*)

- 1. I am the Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Other Party [to specify]\* and I intend/do not intend\* to defend the action by denying the following allegations:
  - (a) adultery\*
  - (b) any other allegation [to specify]\*

OR

I am the person entitled to intervene in this matter, and I intend/do not intend\* to intervene in this matter and defend the action by denying the following allegations:

- (a) adultery\*
- (b) any other allegation [to specify]\*
- 2. I received the Writ of Summons and Statement of Claim/Defence/Defence and Counterclaim/Other Document [please specify]\* on [to state date] at [to state address].

(Note: You must, within 22/35\* days after receiving the Writ and Statement of Claim, file a Defence in court and serve a copy of the same on all the other parties to these proceedings within 2 working days of filing the Defence, unless you do not intend to defend the action.)

- 3. I wish/do not wish\* to be heard on the claim for costs against me.
- 4. The address to which communications to me should be sent is:

(Note: This must be an address in Singapore. If a solicitor is acting for you, give the name and address of your solicitor. If you do not give an address in Singapore, you will have no right to be heard in these proceedings.)

5. My other contact particulars are:

Telephone:

Handphone Number:

_			
н	'n	v	٠

Signed (Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Person Entitled to Intervene/Other Party [please specify]\*):

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

R 48, 49, 51

# (ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE (DEFENDANT) FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

$\mathbf{Re}$	twe	en

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SERVICE (DEFENDANT)

- 1. I acknowledge that I am [state name]
- 2. I acknowledge that I have received the following documents: [Choose one or more of the following]
  - (a) Writ of Summons
  - (b) Statement of Claim
  - (c) Statement of Particulars
  - (d) Agreed/Proposed\* Parenting Plan (By Plaintiff)\*
  - (e) Agreed/Proposed\* Matrimonial Property Plan (By Plaintiff)\*
  - (f) Other documents [please specify]

(Collectively, the documents)

3. I received the documents on [to state date] at [to state address]

Signed (Defendant):

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

R. 48, 54, 56,

## (MEMORANDUM OF APPEARANCE (DEFENDANT) FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### MEMORANDUM OF APPEARANCE (DEFENDANT)

I am the Defendant and I intend/do not intend\* to defend the action.
 I am/am not\* a bankrupt.

I received the Writ of Summons (Writ) and Statement of Claim on [to state date] at [to state address]:

2. \*The Statement of Claim alleges that there has been 3 years' separation and that you the Defendant consent to a judgment being granted. I consent/do not consent\* to a judgment being granted.

(Note: Before you answer this question, you should understand that —

- (a) if the Plaintiff satisfies the court that the Plaintiff and you have lived apart for 3 years immediately before the filing of the Writ and that you consent to a judgment being granted, the court will grant one unless it considers that the marriage has not broken down irretrievably; and
- (b) a final judgment will end your marriage and may have consequences in your case depending on your particular circumstances. If you are unsure about the consequences, you should consult a lawyer.

If after consenting you wish to withdraw your consent, you must immediately inform the court and give notice to the Plaintiff.)

3. \*The Plaintiff is also making various claims for relief in this Writ. I wish to be heard on all these claims/some of these claims\*.

(*To choose one or more of the following, circle the relevant item(s)*)

- (a) Custody\* of and/or care and control\* of the child/children\* of the marriage
- (b) Access to the child/children\* of the marriage. I will be filing my Agreement to Plaintiff's Proposed Parenting Plan/Defendant's Proposed Parenting Plan\*
- (c) Division of the matrimonial home. I will be filing my Agreement to Plaintiff's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan/Defendant's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan\*
- (d) Division of the matrimonial assets (other than the matrimonial home)
- (e) Maintenance for the wife / incapacitated husband\*

- (f) Maintenance for the child/children\* of the marriage
- (g) Costs
- (h) Others [to specify]:

(Please note that you may be heard on these claims even if you do not defend the action and do not file a Defence or Defence and Counterclaim in court.)

4. \*I wish to make claims for relief in the following matters, which have not been dealt with in the Writ:

(*To choose one or more of the following, circle the relevant item(s)*)

- (a) Custody\* of and/or care and control\* of the child/children\* of the marriage
- (b) Access to the child/children\* of the marriage
- (c) Division of the matrimonial home
- (d) Division of the matrimonial assets (other than the matrimonial home)
- (e) Maintenance for the wife
- (f) Maintenance for the child/children\* of the marriage
- (g) Costs
- (h) Others [to specify]:
- 5. \*I am a wife Defendant /incapacitated husband Defendant\*.

I wish to/do not wish to\* make a claim for maintenance for myself.

6. The address to which communications to me should be sent is:

(Note: This must be an address in Singapore. If a solicitor is acting for you, give the name and address of your solicitor in Singapore. If you do not give an address in Singapore, you will have no right to be heard in these proceedings.)

7. My other contact particulars are:

Telephone:

Handphone Number:

Fax:

Signed (Defendant/Defendant's solicitor\*):

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

#### (NOTICE OF PROCEEDINGS (ADVERTISEMENT) FORM)

### NOTICE OF PROCEEDINGS FOR ADVERTISEMENT IN THE NEWSPAPERS

#### NOTICE OF PROCEEDINGS

To: [State name and ID number of the Defendant/Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Person Entitled to Intervene/Other Party [to specify]\*]

- 1. Take Notice that a Writ of Summons and Statement of Claim/Defence/Defence and Counterclaim/other document [to specify]\* in Divorce Writ No. [to state number] has been filed in court by [Plaintiff's/Defendant's Name] on [date]. You are the Defendant/Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Person Entitled to Intervene/Other Party [to specify]\* in these proceedings.
- 2. It has been ordered that service of the abovementioned document on you be effected by this advertisement. If you intend to defend this action, you must file the Memorandum of Appearance (Defendant) Form/Memorandum of Appearance (Other Party) Form\* (MOA) within 8/21\* days from the publication of this advertisement. If you do not file the MOA within such time, you are NOT entitled to be heard in these proceedings. This means that the court may, without notice to you, proceed to hear the action and pronounce judgment in your absence, and make all further orders in the proceedings without further reference to you.

Contact particulars of Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Solicitor\*:

- 1. Name and ID Number of Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Solicitor\*:
- 2. Contact Particulars of Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Solicitor's Firm\*:

Firm name\*:

Address:

Telephone Number:

Fax Number\*:

File Reference Number\*:

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

#### (AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

- \*Affidavit of Personal Service
- I, [to state name and ID No.] of [to state address], make oath and say/affirm\* as follows:

The following document(s) was/were\* duly served by me on [to state name of recipient of documents] by delivering to him/her\* personally a copy/copies\* of the same on [to state date and time of service] at [to state address]:

(*Please choose one or more of the following*)

- (a) Writ of Summons
- (b) Statement of Claim
- (c) Statement of Particulars
- (d) Notice to a Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Person Entitled to Intervene/Other Party [to specify]\*
- (e) Agreed/Proposed\* Parenting Plan (By Plaintiff)\*
- (f) Agreed/Proposed\* Matrimonial Property Plan (For Housing Development Board flats Only) (By Plaintiff)\*
- (g) Defence
- (h) Defence and Counterclaim
- (i) Other documents [please specify]

The person served with the document(s), [to state name of recipient of documents], is known to me/was pointed out to me by [to state name]/admitted to me that he/she\* was [to state name of recipient of documents]\*.

[Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132 in Appendix A of the Practice Directions.] OR

- \*Affidavit of Substituted Service by Post or other Process (Excluding Newspaper Advertisement)
- I, [to state name and ID No.] of [to state address], make oath and say/affirm\* as follows:

The following document(s) was/were\* duly served by me on [to state name of recipient of documents] by [to state mode of service and date and time of service], in accordance with the order for substituted service dated [to state date of substituted service order]:

- (a) Order of Court for Substituted Service of Documents
- (b) Writ of Summons
- (c) Statement of Claim
- (d) Statement of Particulars
- (e) Notice to a Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Person Entitled to Intervene/Other Party [to specify]\*
- (f) Agreed/Proposed\* Parenting Plan (By Plaintiff)\*
- (g) Agreed/Proposed\* Matrimonial Property Plan (For Housing Development Board flats Only) (By Plaintiff)\*
- (h) Defence
- (i) Defence and Counterclaim
- (j) Other documents [please specify]

[Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132 in Appendix A of the Practice Directions.]
OR

I, [to state name and ID No.] of [to state address], make oath and say/affirm\* as follows:

The Writ of Summons and Statement of Claim/Defence/Defence and Counterclaim\* and Order of Court for Substituted Service were duly served by me on [to state name of recipient of documents] by causing to be inserted in [name of paper or papers as ordered] an advertisement on [to state date].

A copy of the said advertisement is annexed to this affidavit.

[Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132 in Appendix A of the Practice Directions.]

<sup>\*</sup>Affidavit of Service by Advertisement

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

# (DEFENCE AND/OR COUNTERCLAIM FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### DEFENCE\* AND COUNTERCLAIM\*

#### 1. Particulars of Defendant

Age:

Citizenship:

Religion:

Educational Level:

Current occupation:

Current address:

#### 2. Defence

- (a) To deny or admit the paragraphs of the Statement of Claim (and Statement of Particulars). To state full particulars of the facts relied on but not the evidence by which they are to be proved.
- (b) To state whether any, and if so what, agreement or arrangement has been made or is proposed to be made between the parties for the support of the wife or any child of the marriage.
- (c) If any statements set out in the Statement of Claim concerning the living children of the marriage are disputed, full particulars of the facts relied on are to be stated in the Defence.
- (d) If any information on the following matters has not been provided in the Statement of Claim, or if any statement set out in relation to the following matters in the Statement of Claim is disputed, the Defence is to furnish information on the same, with the details as set out in sub-paragraphs (i) and (ii) below:

Whether there are or have been other proceedings in Singapore or elsewhere with reference to the marriage, or to any children of the marriage, or between the Plaintiff and the Defendant with reference to maintenance or to any property of either or both of them.

- (i) Nature of the proceedings, i.e. whether:
  - (A) Matrimonial proceedings; and/or
  - (B) Family violence (between the Plaintiff, Defendant and any children of the marriage); and/or
  - (C) Custody, care and control and/or access to the children of the marriage; and/or
  - (D) Proceedings in any juvenile or youth court in respect of the children of the marriage; and/or
  - (E) Maintenance (for wife and any children of the marriage); and/or
  - (F) Matrimonial Property; and/or
  - (G) Other proceedings which may be relevant to the present proceedings (such as bankruptcy proceedings).
- (ii) Details of the proceedings

[to state in relation to each of the proceedings set out in paragraph (i) above]

- (A) The suit number:
- (B) The date of any decree or order or judgment:
- (C) Decree or order or judgment made:
- (D) If no decree or order or judgment has been made, the status of the proceedings:
- (iii) There are bankruptcy proceedings against the Defendant pending as at [to state date, which shall not be later than 7 days immediately preceding the filing of the Defence and/or Counterclaim]:
  - (A) The suit number:
  - (B) Whether creditor's bankruptcy application or debtor's bankruptcy application:
  - (C) Name of Creditor:
  - (D) Amount of debt claimed:
  - (E) Status of proceedings;

#### 3. Counterclaim\*

The Defendant is required to attend a parenting programme by the Ministry of Social and Family Development before filing a Counterclaim.

\*The Defendant has participated in a parenting programme and has been issued with a Certificate of Completion by the Ministry of Social and Family Development, before filing the Counterclaim.

A copy of the Certificate of Completion is annexed herein (Annex [to state number])

OR

- \*The Defendant has not participated in a parenting programme but:
- (a) has been issued with a Note of Exclusion by the Ministry of Social and Family Development; or
- (b) has obtained an Order of Court allowing the Defendant to file the Counterclaim pursuant to section 94A(4) of the Women's Charter.

A copy of the Note of Exclusion/Order of Court\* is annexed herein (Annex [to state number]).

- (1) The Defendant repeats paragraph(s) [to state the numbers of the relevant paragraphs] of the Statement of Claim.
- (2) The Defendant is/is not\* a bankrupt.
- (3) Ground on which Relief is Sought.

#### The marriage is void

- (a) \*(For marriages that took place after 1st June 1981) The marriage is not valid under section 105 of the Women's Charter: (Choose one or more of the following)
  - (i) by virtue of section 3(4)/5/9/10/11/12/22\* of the Women's Charter
  - (ii) (for marriages celebrated outside Singapore) for the lack of capacity
  - (iii) (for marriages celebrated outside Singapore) under the law of the place in which the marriage was celebrated.
- (b) \*(For marriages that took place on or before 1st June 1981)
  The marriage is not valid for the reasons stated in the Counterclaim.
- (c) \*(For marriages that took place on or after 1 July 2016) The marriage is not valid by virtue of s11A of the Women's Charter.

#### OR

#### The marriage is voidable

- (a) \*(For marriages that took place after 1st June 1981) The marriage is voidable under section 106 of the Women's Charter on the following ground(s): (Choose one or more of the following)
  - (i) That the marriage has not been consummated owing to the incapacity of either party [please specify] to consummate it.

- (ii) That the marriage has not been consummated owing to the wilful refusal of the Plaintiff to consummate it.
- (iii) That the Plaintiff/Defendant\* did not validly consent to the marriage, in consequence of duress\* and/or mistake\* and/or unsoundness of mind/lack of capacity\* and/or the facts stated in the Statement of Particulars [please specify in the Statement of Particulars]\*.
- (iv) That at the time of the marriage the Plaintiff/Defendant\* though capable of giving a valid consent, was suffering (whether continuously or intermittently) from mental disorder within the meaning of the Mental Health (Care and Treatment) Act (Cap. 178A) of such a kind or to such an extent as to be unfit for marriage.
- (v) That at the time of the marriage the Plaintiff was suffering from venereal disease in a communicable form, and the Defendant was at the time of the marriage ignorant of the facts alleged.
- (vi) That at the time of the marriage the Plaintiff was pregnant by some person other than the Defendant and the Defendant was at the time of the marriage ignorant of the facts alleged.
- (b) \*(For marriages that took place on or before 1st June 1981)
  The marriage is voidable for the reasons stated in the Counterclaim.

[Full particulars of the individual facts relied on but not the evidence by which they are to be proved.]

OR

The marriage has broken down irretrievably

Fact(s) relied on for the irretrievable breakdown of the marriage (for the purposes of section 95(3) of the Women's Charter):

(Choose one of the following)

- (a) That the Plaintiff has committed adultery and the Defendant finds it intolerable to live with the Plaintiff.
- (b) That the Plaintiff has behaved in such a way that the Defendant cannot reasonably be expected to live with the Plaintiff.
- (c) That the Plaintiff has deserted the Defendant for a continuous period of at least 2 years immediately preceding the filing of the writ.
- (d) That the parties to the marriage have lived apart for a continuous period of at least 3 years immediately preceding the filing of the writ and the Plaintiff consents to a judgment being granted. The Plaintiff's consent is exhibited at Annex [to state number]\* (if available).

(e) That the parties to the marriage have lived apart for a continuous period of at least 4 years immediately preceding the filing of the writ.

[Full particulars of the individual facts relied on to be stated but not the evidence by which they are to be proved.]

4. Relief Claimed

[To state the particulars of relief claimed by the Defendant.]

- (a) That the claim be dismissed
- (b) Costs
- (c) Others [please specify]

For cases where a Counterclaim has been filed\*:

(Choose one or more of the following, providing particulars of the relief claimed where possible.)

- (a) That the claim be dismissed.
- (b) On the Counterclaim: That the marriage be declared null and void\*.

OR

That the marriage be dissolved\*.

OR

That a judgment of judicial separation be granted\*.

- (c) Custody\* of and/or care and control\* of the child/children\* of the marriage
- (d) Access to the child/children\* of the marriage
- (e) Division of the matrimonial home
- (f) Division of the matrimonial assets (other than the matrimonial home)
- (g) Maintenance for the wife/incapacitated husband\*
- (h) Maintenance for the child/children\* of the marriage
- (i) Costs
- (j) Others [please specify]
- Persons to be served with this Defence/Defence and Counterclaim\*
  - (a) Plaintiff

Name:

Address: Plaintiff is a person under a disability\*.

[To state particulars of Plaintiff's disability]

(b) Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Other Party (please specify)\*

Name:

#### Address:

Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Other Party (*please specify*)\* is a person under a disability\*.

[To state particulars of Co-Defendant's/Defendant in Counterclaim's/Other Party's disability]

6. The Defendant is aware of\*, or has been informed by the solicitor acting for him about\*, the options of family mediation or counselling, before filing the defence.

#### Signature:

Name of Defendant/Defendant's Solicitor\*:

Date:

#### (OTHER PLEADING FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

### DEFENCE TO COUNTERCLAIM\*/REPLY\*/REPLY AND DEFENCE TO COUNTERCLAIM\*/REPLY TO DEFENCE TO COUNTERCLAIM\*/OTHER PLEADING (TO SPECIFY)\*

- 1. [To deny or admit the paragraphs of the previous pleading. To state full particulars of the facts relied on but not the evidence by which they are to be proved.]
- 2. Persons to be served with this pleading\*
  - (a) Plaintiff/Defendant\*

Name:

Address:

Plaintiff/Defendant\* is a person under a disability\*.

[To state particulars of Plaintiff's/Defendant's\* disability.]

(b) Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Other Party [please specify]\*

Name:

Address:

Co-Defendant/Defendant in Counterclaim/Other Party [please specify]\* is a person under a disability\*.

[To state particulars of Co-Defendant's/Defendant in Counterclaim's/Other Party's disability]

Signature:

Name of Party/Party's Solicitor\*:

Date:

## (DEFENDANT'S AGREEMENT (PARENTING PLAN) FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

### DEFENDANT'S AGREEMENT TO PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED PARENTING PLAN

Defendant's Agreement

[The Defendant's agreement can be confirmed by completing either option (a) or option (b) below.]

(a) I, the Defendant, agree with the following order(s) sought in paragraph 4 of the Plaintiff's Proposed Parenting Plan

[to state the specific order(s) agreed to]

Signature (Defendant):

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

(b) The Defendant agrees with the following order(s) sought in paragraph 4 of the Proposed Parenting Plan (By Plaintiff).

[to state the specific order(s) agreed to]

Signed on behalf of the Defendant by the Defendant's solicitor:

## (DEFENDANT'S PROPOSED PARENTING PLAN FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### PROPOSED PARENTING PLAN (BY DEFENDANT)

I, the Defendant, do not agree with the orders sought in paragraph 4 of the Proposed Parenting Plan (by Plaintiff), and I wish to be heard by the court on the issues of custody, care and control and access. I set out my position on the current arrangements as well as my proposed arrangements for the children of the marriage below.

1. Current Arrangements

The current arrangements for the child/children\* of the marriage are as follows:

[to state in respect of each child]

- (a) Residence [state where the child is currently living with particulars of accommodation and what other persons live there, with their names and relationship to the child stated.]
- (b) Care arrangements (this section need not be completed if the child is already working at the present time)
  - (i) \*If the child is presently not attending school on a daily basis, to complete the following section:
    - (A) Are both parents working?
    - (B) Who looks after the child during the day and at night?
      - (i.e. father/mother/maid/elder siblings/relatives [to specify nature of relationship to the child]/a combination of the above/others [to specify]\*)
      - (C) Where is the child cared for during the day and at night?
      - (i.e. at the matrimonial home/childcare centre/babysitter/relative's home [to specify nature of person's relationship to the child]/others [to specify]\*)
    - (D) For how long has this arrangement been in place?

[State estimated period of time, i.e. from which date till the present date]

- (ii) \*If child is presently attending school on a daily basis, to state:
  - (A) The child's school hours.
  - (B) Where and by whom is the child being cared for before and after school hours?
- (iii) \*Where parties are no longer residing at the same address, to state:
  - (A) Who is the parent who does NOT live with the child (the non-custodial parent)?
  - (B) When was the last time the non-custodial parent visited the child?
  - (C) How often does the non-custodial parent visit the child?
  - (D) Does the child sometimes stay overnight with the non-custodial parent?
- (c) Education/Employment\* [state the school or other educational establishment which the child has been and is currently attending, or if he is working, his place of employment, the nature of his work and details of any training he is receiving.];
- (d) Financial provision [state who has been and is presently supporting the child or contributing to his support and the extent thereof.]; and
- (e) Access [state what are the current arrangements for access and the extent to which access has been given.]
  - (f) Other relevant information

[State any other information which is relevant to the matters concerning the arrangements for the child, for example, whether the Plaintiff or Defendant is suffering from any physical or mental disability, whether the Plaintiff or Defendant has any previous convictions and if so, the nature of the conviction, and whether the Plaintiff or Defendant has been committed to a drug rehabilitation centre and if so, when and for how long.]

#### 2. Proposed Arrangements

The proposed arrangements for the child/children\* of the marriage are as follows:

[State in respect of each child for those matters which have not been agreed]

- (a) Residence [state where the child is to live with particulars of accommodation and what other persons live there, with their names and relationship to the child stated.]
- (b) Care giver [state who is to look after the child during the day, at night, during weekends and school holidays.]
- (c) Education, etc. [state the school or other educational establishment which the child will attend, or if he is working, his place of employment, the nature of his work and details of any training he will receive.].

#### 3. Orders Sought

I am seeking the following orders to be made by the court:

- (a) [Set out details of any orders sought regarding custody, care and control of and access to the children of the marriage. If orders for split care and control of the children of the marriage are being sought, e.g. for care and control of one child to be granted to one parent, and for care and control of the other child to be granted to the other parent, to set out the reasons why such orders for split care and control are in the best interests of the children of the marriage.]
- (b) [Set out details of any orders sought regarding maintenance for the children of the marriage]

I confirm that all the matters set out in this Proposed Parenting Plan are true and correct.

a. 1	(D C 1 A)	
Stoned	I Jetendant i	٠.
Digited (	(Defendant)	٠.

Name:

ID Number:

Date:

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

#### (DEFENDANT'S AGREEMENT (MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN) FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

### DEFENDANT'S AGREEMENT TO PLAINTIFF'S PROPOSED MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN (FOR HOUSING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD FLATS ONLY)

1. Defendant's Agreement

[The Defendant's agreement can be confirmed by completing either option (a) or option (b) below.]

(a) I, the Defendant, agree with the proposed arrangements set out in the Plaintiff's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan (For Housing Development Board flats Only).

[to state the exact arrangements agreed to]

Signature (Defendant):

Name:

ID No.:

Date:

(b) The Defendant agrees with the proposed arrangements set out in the Plaintiff's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan (For Housing Development Board flats Only).

[to state the exact arrangements agreed to]

Signed on behalf of the Defendant by the Defendant's solicitor.

2. The Defendant's relevant CPF statement and additional CPF information (if applicable) dated [to state date] are annexed to this plan as Annex [to state number].

#### (DEFENDANT'S PROPOSED MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

### DEFENDANT'S PROPOSED MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN (FOR HOUSING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD FLATS ONLY)

- 1. I, the Defendant, disagree with the proposed arrangements set out in the Plaintiff's Proposed Matrimonial Property Plan (For Housing Development Board flats Only).
- 2. The relevant CPF statements and additional CPF information (if applicable) dated [to state date] are annexed to this plan as Annex [to state number].
- 3. \*(For Defendants who are above the age of 55 years) I am above the age of 55 years and the amount required to be refunded into my CPF account in the event of a sale of the flat/transfer in ownership of the flat is:
- 4. My proposal in relation to the matrimonial property is as follows\*:

(Choose one or more of the following options. If more than one option is chosen, state the order of preference in brackets beside the option.)

- (i) Option 1: The Flat will be surrendered to the HDB.
- (ii) Option 2: The Agreement for Lease with the HDB will be terminated.
- (iii) Option 3: The Flat will be sold in the open market.
- (iv) Option 4: The Plaintiff's share in the Flat will be sold/transferred\* to:
  - (A) The Defendant
  - (B) The Defendant and [state name and relationship with the Defendant]
  - (C) [state name and relationship with the Plaintiff/the Defendant]
- (v) Option 5: The Defendant's share in the Flat will be sold/transferred\* to:
  - (A) The Plaintiff
  - (B) The Plaintiff and [state name and relationship with the Plaintiff]
  - (C) [state name and relationship with the Defendant/the Plaintiff]

#### (vi) Option 6: Others (please state brief details)

Particulars of my proposal (for each option selected) are attached as Annex [to state number].

[To fill in Option 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 as set out in Form 32, and to attach only the relevant pages to this form.]

Signature (Defendant):
Name:
ID No.:
Date:

## (NOTICE OF DISCONTINUANCE FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### NOTICE OF DISCONTINUANCE

Take Notice that the Plaintiff wholly discontinues this action.

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the Plaintiff/Name of Plaintiff (if unrepresented)

Name and address of Law Firm/Address of Plaintiff

The Defendant\*/Co-Defendant\*/Other Party [to specify]\* hereby consents to the discontinuance of this action.

Solicitor for the Defendant\*/Co-Defendant\*/Other Party [to specify]\*

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

## (REQUEST FOR SETTING DOWN FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff
And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### REQUEST FOR SETTING DOWN ACTION FOR TRIAL

- 1. Request for Setting Down
  - (a) I request that the Plaintiff/Defendant\* be at liberty to set down this action for trial.
  - (b) The duration of the trial is estimated to be [to state number of days], and the matter will be contested/uncontested\*.
- 2. Mediation/Counselling Statement\*\*
  - (a) I have informed my client about\*/I, the Plaintiff/Defendant\*, am aware of\* the options of mediation and counselling services at the court.
  - (b) Parties do not have any child\*/have children\* who are \_\_\_\_ years old
  - (c) The Plaintiff and/or Defendant have:
    - (i) \*been notified to attend/are attending counselling/mediation at Child Focused Resolution Centre (the CFRC);
    - (ii) \*not been notified to attend counselling/mediation at the CFRC and are persons prescribed under section 50(3A) of the Women's Charter as persons who are required to attend mediation/counselling;
    - (iii) \*completed counselling/mediation at the CFRC or are not required to attend counselling/mediation at the CFRC\*.
- 3. Particulars of Bankruptcy (if applicable)

[State if either the Plaintiff or the Defendant is a bankrupt and if so, furnish details concerning the bankruptcy proceedings and whether the Official Assignee has been notified of the proceedings.]

- (a) The Plaintiff\* and/or Defendant\* is a bankrupt.
- (b) Date of bankruptcy order and bankruptcy number [please specify].
- (c) The Official Assignee has been notified of these proceedings in writing on [to state date].

Signature:

Name of Party/Party's Solicitor\*:

Party Type (i.e. Plaintiff or Defendant):

Date:

\*Delete where inapplicable.

\*\*If there are any outstanding issues between the parties as at the date of the filing of this Request for Setting Down Action for Trial, this section must be completed by the party filing this Request for Setting Down Action for Trial.

## (REQUEST FOR SETTING DOWN FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### REQUEST FOR SETTING DOWN ACTION FOR TRIAL

The Plaintiff confirms and requests the following:

- 1. Both the Plaintiff and the Defendant have agreed on the divorce and the ancillary matters prior to the filing of this action.
- 2. The Plaintiff be at liberty to set down this action for trial on an uncontested basis in chambers.
- 3. Grounds of Divorce
  - (i) adultery by Plaintiff and/or Defendant\*
  - (ii) unreasonable behaviour by Plaintiff and/or Defendant\*
  - (iii) 2 years' desertion by Plaintiff/Defendant\*
  - (iv) 3 years' separation with consent\*
  - (v) 4 years' separation\*
- 4. Ancillary Matters

All of the ancillary matters have been agreed and the signed Draft Consent Order is exhibited in the Statement of Particulars.

- 5. I confirm that parties will not be making any further applications (e.g. abridgment of time, cost, withdrawal or amendment of pleadings etc.).
- 6. Parties understand that the Court may not make the required orders as requested if any of the papers are not in order, in which case a further hearing (in court or in chambers with counsel present) will be scheduled.

Signature:

Name of Party/Party's Solicitor\*:

Party Type (i.e. Plaintiff or Defendant):

Date:

#### (INTERIM JUDGMENT FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### INTERIM JUDGMENT

- 1. Particulars of Marriage to which this Interim Judgment Relates (the Marriage)
  - (a) Date and place of solemnization of marriage:
  - (b) Date and place of registration of marriage:
- 2. Interim Judgment Granted in Open Court/Chambers\*
  - (a) Parties present: [Choose one or more of the following]
    - (i) Plaintiff\*
    - (ii) Plaintiff's Counsel\*
    - (iii) Defendant\*
    - (iv) Defendant's Counsel\*
    - (v) Other Party [to specify]\*
  - (b) Pronouncement by the Judge:
    - (i) \*That the Plaintiff has sufficiently proven the contents of the Statement of Claim;
      - \*That the Defendant has sufficiently proven the contents of the Counterclaim;
      - \*That the Plaintiff has sufficiently proven the contents of the Statement of Claim and that the Defendant has sufficiently proven the contents of the Counterclaim; and
    - (ii) that the Marriage is dissolved by reason that/is declared void by virtue of\*:

[To set out ground of divorce in the Statement of Claim/Counterclaim/Statement of Claim and Counterclaim\* respectively]

OR

That the Defendant be presumed dead and that the Marriage is dissolved\* unless sufficient cause be shown to the court within [to set out the number of weeks/months] from the date of this Judgment why the said Judgment should not be made Final.

3. Further Orders Made (if applicable) (By Consent\*)

[To set out any further orders which were made at the hearing of the Interim Judgment, including consent orders on ancillary matters]

[Insert Form 136 in Appendix A of the Practice Directions, if necessary.]

## (JUDGMENT OF JUDICIAL SEPARATION FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### JUDGMENT OF JUDICIAL SEPARATION

- 1. Particulars of Marriage to which this Judgment of Judicial Separation relates (the Marriage)
  - (a) Date and place of solemnization of marriage:
  - (b) Date and place of registration of marriage:
- 2. Judgment of Judicial Separation Granted in Open Court/Chambers\*
  - (a) Parties present: [Choose one or more of the following]
    - (i) Plaintiff\*
    - (ii) Plaintiff's Counsel\*
    - (iii) Defendant\*
    - (iv) Defendant's Counsel\*
    - (v) Other Party [to specify]\*
  - (b) Pronouncement by the Judge:
    - (i) \*That the Plaintiff has sufficiently proven the contents of the Statement of Claim;
      - \*That the Defendant has sufficiently proven the contents of the Counterclaim;
      - \*That the Plaintiff has sufficiently proven the contents of the Statement of Claim and that the Defendant has sufficiently proven the contents of the Counterclaim; and
    - (ii) that a Judgment of Judicial Separation be granted by reason that:

[To set out ground(s) of judicial separation in the Statement of Claim/Counterclaim/Statement of Claim and Counterclaim\* respectively]

3. Further Orders Made (if applicable) (By Consent\*)

[To set out any further orders which were made at the hearing of the Judgment of Judicial Separation, including consent orders on ancillary matters]

[Insert Form 136 in Appendix A of the Practice Directions, if necessary.] \*Delete where inapplicable.

#### (ORDER OF COURT FORM)

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

Date of Order:

Made by:

Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### ORDER OF COURT

1. Nature of Hearing (in Open Court/Chambers\*)

Ancillary Matters\*/Summons\* No./Nos.: [to state number]

2. Parties Present at the Hearing

[Choose one or more of the following]

- (a) Plaintiff\*
- (b) Plaintiff's Counsel\*
- (c) Defendant\*
- (d) Defendant's Counsel\*
- (e) Other Party [to specify]\*
- 3. Orders Made (By Consent\*)

[Insert Form 136 in Appendix A of the Practice Directions, if necessary.]

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

## (CERTIFICATE OF FINAL JUDGMENT FORM) IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Writ No.

#### Between

[Plaintiff's Name] (ID No. ) Plaintiff

And

[Defendant's Name] (ID No. ) Defendant

#### CERTIFICATE OF FINAL JUDGMENT (NULLITY/DIVORCE/ PRESUMPTION OF DEATH AND DIVORCE\*)

As no sufficient cause has been shown to the court within [to state number of months] months from the Interim Judgment granted on [to state date of Interim Judgment], why the said Interim Judgment should not be made final, it is certified that:

[choose one of the following]

#### Nullity

1. The marriage solemnized on [to state date of marriage] at [to state place of solemnization of marriage] between [to state the Plaintiff's name and ID Number], and [to state the Defendant's name and ID Number] is void in law and the Plaintiff/Defendant\* was and is free from all bond of marriage with the Defendant/Plaintiff\*.

OR

#### Divorce

The marriage solemnized on [to state date of marriage] at [to state place of solemnization of marriage] between [to state the Plaintiff's name and ID Number], and [to state the Defendant's name and ID Number] is dissolved.

OR

#### Presumption of Death and Divorce

The Defendant is presumed dead and the marriage solemnized on [to state date of marriage] at [to state place of solemnization of marriage] between [to state the Plaintiff's name and ID Number], and [to state the Defendant's name and ID Number] is dissolved.

2. The Interim Judgment granted on [to state date of Interim Judgment] is made final on this date.

Signed: [signature of Registrar] Registrar: [name of Registrar]

Date: [date of order]

#### GARNISHEE ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

MSS No.)

of 20 ) Between Applicant and Defendant and Garnishee

Upon the application of and upon hearing

It is ordered by the Judge that all debts due or accruing due from the abovementioned garnishee to the abovementioned defendant (in the sum of \$ ) be attached to answer an order made in the High Court/Family Justice Courts on the day of 20 ordering payment by the defendant of the sums of \$ as maintenance (together with the costs of the garnishee proceedings) on which order the sum of \$ remains due and unpaid.

And it is ordered that the garnishee attend before the Judge in Court on the day of 20 at am/pm, on an application by the said applicant that the garnishee do pay to the applicant, or such person as the Court may direct, the debt due from the garnishee to the defendant, or so much thereof as may be sufficient to satisfy the order, together with the costs of the garnishee proceedings.

Dated this day of 20 . (Seal)

Judge

To the abovenamed garnishee and defendant.

#### **GARNISHEE ORDER**

(Title as in Form 73)

(a) Garnishee order absolute where garnishee owes more than the outstanding maintenance.

Upon hearing the application of on the day of , and upon reading the order to show cause made herein dated the day of 20 , and upon hearing (counsel for) the applicant and the garnishee, whereby it was ordered all debts due or accruing due from the abovenamed garnishee to the abovenamed defendant should be attached to answer an order made in the Family Justice Courts dated the day of 20 ordering payment by the said defendant of the sum of \$ and \$ costs (together with the costs of the as maintenance garnishee proceedings) on which order the sum of \$ remained due and unpaid.

It is ordered that the said garnishee do forthwith pay to the applicant (or such person as the Court may direct) (or into Court if the applicant is resident outside the scheduled territories as defined in the Exchange Control Act (Cap. 99), or would receive payment of the said sum on behalf of a person so resident, unless the permission of the Monetary Authority of Singapore under that Act has been given unconditionally or upon conditions which have been complied with) \$\\$ being so much of the debt due from the garnishee to the defendant as is sufficient to satisfy the outstanding maintenance and costs, together with \$\\$ the costs of the garnishee proceedings, and that the garnishee be at liberty to retain \$\\$ for his costs of this application out of the balance of the debt due from him to the defendant.

Dated this day of 20 . (Seal)

Judge

#### **GARNISHEE ORDER**

(Title as in Form 73)

(b) Garnishee order absolute where garnishee owes less than the outstanding maintenance.

Upon hearing (as above)

It is ordered that the said garnishee (after deducting therefrom \$\\$ for his costs of this application) do forthwith pay to the said applicant (or such person as the Court may direct) (or into Court if the applicant is resident outside the scheduled territories as defined in the Exchange Control Act (Cap. 99), or would received payment of the said sum on behalf of a person so resident, unless the permission of the Monetary Authority of Singapore under that Act has been given unconditionally or upon conditions which have been complied with) \$\\$ the debt due from the garnishee to the defendant. And that the sum of \$\\$ the costs of the applicant of this application be added to the outstanding maintenance and be retained out of the money recovered by the applicant under this order and in priority to the amount of the outstanding maintenance.

Dated this day of 20 . (Seal)

Judge

#### ORDER FOR ISSUE BETWEEN APPLICANT AND GARNISHEE

(Title as in Form 73)

Upon reading the application of filed the day of 20, and the order nisi herein, dated the day of 20, and upon hearing (counsel for) the applicant, the garnishee and the defendant.

It is ordered that the applicant and the garnishee proceed to the trial of an issue wherein the said applicant shall be plaintiff and the said garnishee shall be defendant, and that the question to be tried shall be whether there was any debt due or accruing due in any and what amount from the garnishee to the defendant against whom the maintenance order was made at the time the said order nisi was served. And it is further ordered that the question of costs and all further questions be reserved to the Judge trying the same issue.

Dated this day of 20 . (Seal)

Judge

#### ORIGINATING SUMMONS FOR ADOPTION

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

O.S. N	o.	
of 20	)	

In the Matter of the Adoption of Children Act (Cap. 4)

And

In the Matter of (to be called ), an infant.

The Applicant(s) apply for the following orders:

- (a) The Director of Social Welfare be appointed as the guardian in adoption of the infant, (original name of infant) to be called .
- (b) The consent of the following persons be dispensed with:
- (c) The service of the Originating Summons, Notice to Hear Originating Summons and all subsequent documents filed in these proceedings on the following persons be dispensed with:
- (d) [Where the child is born in Singapore]

The applicant(s) be authorised to adopt the said infant,

(original name of infant) to be called born on , which date is identical with the entry numbered and made on in the Register of Births for the Republic of Singapore.

[Where the child is born outside Singapore]

The applicant(s) be authorised to adopt the infant, (original name of infant) to be called born on .

- (e) The applicant(s) pay(s) the cost of these proceedings to the Director of Social Welfare.
- (f) (To specify if any other orders sought.)
- 3. A copy of the affidavit and Adoption Statement in support of this application is filed together with the Originating Summons.

Signed:

Registrar:

Date:

\*This summons is taken out by applicants whose address is , solicitor for the abovenamed

[If applicant is unrepresented]

\*This summons is taken out by the abovenamed applicant who resides at *[and if applicant does not reside within the jurisdiction]* and whose address for service is (to state address in Singapore).

(\*Delete as appropriate)

#### ADOPTION STATEMENT

(Title as in Form 37)

		(Title as in Form 3/)	
of	The A	applicant(s) and , his wife, state as follows:	
	1.	Particulars of Male Applicant:	
		(a) Name:	
		(b) Age:	
		(c) NRIC No.:	
		(d) Residential address:	
		(e) Occupation:	
		(f) Relationship to child (if any):	
	2.	Particulars of Female Applicant:	
		(a) Name:	
		(b)Age:	
		(c) NRIC No.:	
		(d) Residential address:	
		(e) Occupation:	
		(f) Relationship to child (if any):	
	3. at	The Applicant(s) is (are) resident in Singapore Singapore and domiciled in Singapore.	
	4.	The Male Applicant married the	
	Fem		
		licant at on .	
	5. the f	The Applicant(s) has (have) resident with him (her) (them) following persons:	
	6. Pa	rticulars of infant to be adopted ("the said infant"):	
	(a)	Original name:	
	( <i>b</i> )	New name (if any):	
	(c)	Date of birth:	
	( <i>d</i> )	Age:	
	(e)	Gender:	
	<i>(f)</i>	Nationality:	
	(g)	Race:	
	( <i>h</i> )	Marital status:	
	<i>(i)</i>	Present address:	
	(j) par	The said infant is entitled/not entitled* to any property (state ticulars if infant is entitled to property).	)
	_	The said infant is/is not* in the actual custody (or under the ardianship) of the Applicant(s) (state whereabouts of the said infant if he is in the actual custody of the Applicant(s)).	

(*l*) The Applicant(s) have/have not\* been supporting the said infant since (date on which support commenced).

- (m) The said infant has/has not\* been subject to an adoption order or of any application for an adoption order. (State particulars if the said infant has been subject to an adoption order or an application for an adoption order.)
- 7. Particulars of Natural Father of infant to be adopted:
  - (a) Name:
  - (*b*) I.D. No.:
  - (c) Address:
  - (*d*) Nationality:
  - (e) Religion:
  - (f) Consent to the Originating Summons has/has not\* been obtained.
- 8. Particulars of Natural Mother of infant to be adopted:
  - (a) Name:
  - (*b*) I.D. No.:
  - (c) Address:
  - (*d*) Nationality:
  - (e) Religion:
  - (f) Consent to the Originating Summons has/has not\* been obtained.
- 9. The Applicant(s) undertakes (undertake) if an order is made on this Originating Summons, to provide maintenance and education for the said infant. The Applicant(s) will, if required, secure the above provision by bond or otherwise as the Court may require.
- 10. The Applicant(s) has not (have not nor has either of them) received or agree to receive, and no person has made or given or agreed to make or give to the Applicant(s) (or either of them) any payment or reward in consideration of the adoption of the said infant except as follows:
  - (State the nature of the payment or reward made or received in consideration of the adoption.)
- 11. The Applicant(s) shall provide for the costs of this Originating Summons including the costs of the Director of Social Welfare if he is appointed guardian in adoption of the said infant or such person as may be appointed by this Court.

(\*Delete as appropriate)

## CONSENT TO ADOPTION ORDER AND DISPENSATION OF SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS

OF SERVICE OF DO	OCUMENTS	
(Title as in Fo	rm 37)	
I (We), , of parent of the abovenamed infant) (or guardia person having actual custody of the abovenamed contribute to the support of the abovenamed	an of the abovena named infant) (or	med infant) (or the a person liable to
1. I (We) understand the nature and applied for in these proceedings and that in effect of the order will be to permanently drights.	particular I (we) ı	understand that the
2. I (We) hereby consent to the making the Applicant(s).	ng of an adoption	order in favour of
3. I (We) consent to the dispensat Summons, Request for Further Hearing of subsequent documents filed in these proceed	Originating Sumi	
	)	
Signed by the abovenamed	)	
in the presence of:	)	
	)	
Advocate and Solicitor (or Commissioner for Oaths).		
to commissioner joi ourisj.		

## REQUEST FOR FURTHER HEARING OF ORIGINATING SUMMONS

(Title as in Form 37)

- 1. Name of Applicant(s):
- 2. Order(s) sought:
  - (a) [Where child is born in Singapore]

The Applicant(s) be authorised to adopt the said infant,
(original name of infant) to be called born on , which date is identical with the entry numbered and made on in the Register of Births for the Republic of Singapore;

[Where child is born outside Singapore]

The Applicant(s) be authorised to adopt the infant, (original name of infant) to be called born on .

- (b) The Applicant(s) pay(s) the costs of these proceedings to the Director of Social Welfare.
- (c) (To specify if any other orders sought.)
- 3. The grounds of the application are set out in the affidavit(s) filed in support of this application.
- 4. Party/Parties\* to be served with this summons: (e.g. natural parents)

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(\*Delete as appropriate)

#### INTERIM ADOPTION ORDER

(Title as in Form 37)

- 1. Parties present at the hearing:
  - (a) Male/Female applicant(s)\*:
  - (b) Applicant(s)'s solicitor\*:
  - (c) Natural mother/father\*:
  - (d) Natural mother's/father's solicitor\*:
  - (e) Guardian in adoption (name of Child Welfare Officer)\*:
- 2. Orders made pending the final determination of the Originating Summons:
  - (a) The Applicant(s) shall have the custody of the said infant for (duration of interim adoption order) with effect from (date of commencement of probationary period).
  - (b) The Applicant(s) shall be subject to the supervision of and who shall be at liberty at all reasonable times to visit and interview the infant alone and to make all necessary inquiries as to the comfort and well-being of the infant.
  - (c) The guardian in adoption shall submit to the Court a further affidavit to report on the interim adoption order by (submission of date of report).
  - (d) This order shall be reviewed on (date of review).
  - (e) As regards costs,
  - (f) Any of the parties including the guardian in adoption of the said infant may apply to the Court for further orders.
  - (g) (To specify if any other orders given.)

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. (\*Delete as appropriate)

#### ADOPTION ORDER

(Title as in Form 37)

(Order where child is born in Singapore)

- 1. Parties present at the hearing:
  - (a) Male/Female applicant(s)\*:
  - (b) Applicant(s)'s solicitor\*:
  - (c) Natural mother/father\*:
  - (d) Natural mother's/father's solicitor\*:
  - (e) Guardian in adoption (name of Child Welfare Officer)\*:
- 2. Orders made:
  - (a) The Applicant(s) be authorised to adopt the said infant (original name of infant) to be called born on , which date is identical with the entry numbered and made on in the Register of Births for the Republic of Singapore.
  - (b) The Applicant(s) pay(s) the costs of these proceedings to the Director of Social Welfare.

Full name conferred by Adoption

Order

(c) (To specify if any other orders given.)

Full name before adoption

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. (\*Delete as appropriate)

#### **SCHEDULE**

CHILD'S PARTICUL	Sex	Date of birth	Day	Month	Year	Place of	birth	Birth Regis No./Entry I Previous Adoption	
Natural Parents/ Previous Adopters	Name	of Fath	er			Citizensh Father at time of the child's bi	the ne	Singapore l No.	NRIC
Natural Parents/ Previous Adopter	Name	of Motl	ner			Citizensh Mother a time of the child's bi	t the	Singapore l No.	NRIC
		L	Name a	and Surna	me		Date	of birth	Country of birth
	ENTS	Father	Race/D Group	Dialect	Nationality/	/Citizenship			Singapore NRIC No.
	PAR		Occupa	ation			Addr	ess	
	ADOPTIVE PARENTS	ä	Maide	n name			Date	of birth	Country of birth
	ADC	Mother	Race/E Group	Dialect	Nationality/	/Citizenship			Singapore NRIC No.
			Occupa	ation			Addr	ess	

Date of Adoption Order

Description of Court by which made

In the case of adoption by a single adopter, whether adopter wishes his or her name to appear as adoptive father or adoptive mother on the child's new birth certificate.

Yes/No\*

#### ADOPTION ORDER

(Title as in Form 37)

(Order where child is born outside Singapore)

- 1. Parties present at the hearing:
  - (a) Male/Female applicant(s)\*:
  - (b) Applicant(s)'s solicitor\*:
  - (c) Natural mother/father\*:
  - (d) Natural mother's/father's solicitor\*:
  - (e) Guardian in adoption (name of Child Welfare Officer)\*:
- 2. Orders made:
  - (a) The Applicant(s) be authorised to adopt the said infant

(original name of infant) to be called born

- (b) The Applicant(s) pay(s) the costs of these proceedings to the Director of Social Welfare.
- (c) (To specify if any other order given.)

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. (\*Delete as appropriate)

#### **SCHEDULE**

CHILD'S PARTICULARS		Full n	ame befo	re adop	ption Full name confe Order			ferred by Adoption		
		Sex	Date of birth	Day	Month	Year	Place of birth	Birth Register No./Entry No. of Previous Adoption		
Natural Parents/ Previous	Adopters	Name	of Fathe	r			Citizenship of Father at the time of the child's birth	Singapore NRIC No.		
		Name	of Mothe	er			Citizenship of Mother at the time of the child's birth	Singapore NRIC No.		
ADOPT IVE PAREN	Father	Name	and Surr	name			Date of birth	Country of birth		
		Race/	Dialect G	roup	Nationality/Citizenship		Singapore NRIC No.			
		Occup	oation				Address			
	Mother	Maide	en name				Date of birth	Country of birth		
		Race/	Dialect G	roup	Nat	ionality/C	Citizenship	Singapore NRIC No.		
		Occup	oation				Address			

#### Date of Adoption Order

Description of Court by which made

In the case of adoption by a single adopter, whether adopter wishes his or her name to appear as adoptive father or adoptive mother on the child's new birth certificate.

Yes/No\*

- 1. No. of Entry:
- 2. Date and country of birth of child:
- 3. Name and surname of child:
- 4. Sex of child:
- 5. Name and surname, address and occupation of adopter or adopters:
- 6. Date of adoption order and description of Court by which made:
- 7. Date of Entry:
- 8. Signature of officer deputed by Registrar-General to effect the entry:

#### ORDER OF COURT

(Title as in Form 37)

- 1. Parties present at the hearing:
  - (a) Applicant(s)'s solicitor:
  - (b) Natural mother's/father's\* solicitor:
  - (c) Guardian in adoption (name of Child Welfare Officer):
- 2. Orders made: (To specify orders given).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. (\*Delete as appropriate)

#### **SUMMONS**

(Title as in Form 37)

- 1. Name of applicant:
- 2. Order(s) sought: (Set out orders applied for.)
- 3. Grounds of application: (Choose one of the following.)
  - (a) The grounds of the application are set out in the affidavit(s)/consent(s)\* filed in support of this application.
  - (b) The grounds of the application are set out herein.
- 4. Party/Parties\* to be served with this summons:
- 5. Consent\*: I/We\* consent to this summons.

Signature: (Signature of consenting party.)

Name: (Name of solicitor for party consenting to this summons/ If in person, name of party consenting to this summons.)

NRIC No.:

This summons is taken out by: (To state name and party taking out this summons.)

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. (\*Delete as appropriate)

#### NOTICE OF COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS IN THE SYARIAH COURT

(Title as in action)

Take notice that \*proceedings for divorce between have been commenced in the Syariah Court on (state the date) under (state the proceedings number)/a decree or order for divorce between has been made by the Syariah Court on (state the date)/a divorce between has been registered under section 102 of the Administration of Muslim Law Act (Cap. 3) on (state the date).

Dated this day of 20.

Solicitors for the

\*Delete whichever is inapplicable.

#### FORM 47

R.163, 168, 176, 179, 193, 197, 273, 277,301		
,	ORIGINATING SUMMONS	
	IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE	
O.S. No. of 20 . (Seal)	) ) )	
(In the matter of	)	
	Between	
		Plaintiff
	And	
		Defendant
To THE DEFENI	DANT(S) [name]	

of [address]

The Plaintiff applies for the following orders:

1.

2.

\*This Summons is taken out by [to state name], solicitor for the abovenamed Plaintiff whose particulars are as follows [to state address].

\*(If the Plaintiff is unrepresented) This Summons is taken out by the abovenamed Plaintiff who resides at [to state address]/(and if the Plaintiff does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is [to state address].

\*Delete where inapplicable.

Registrar.

#### Note:

- 1. This originating summons may not be served more than 6 months after the above date unless renewed by order of the Court.
- 2. If a defendant does not attend personally or by his counsel or solicitor at the time and place abovementioned, the Court may make such order(s) as it deems just and expedient.
- 3. Unless otherwise provided in any written law, where the plaintiff intends to adduce evidence in support of an originating summons, he must do so by affidavit, and must file the affidavit or affidavits and serve a copy thereof on every defendant not later than 7 days after the service of the originating summons.

R.16	3,	273,	277
288	30	11	

#### EX PARTE ORIGINATING SUMMONS

## IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

O.S. No.	)	
of 20 .	)	
(Seal)		
(In the matter of		)

Applicant/Plaintiff.

The Plaintiff applies for the following orders:

1.

- \*This Summons is taken out by [to state name], solicitor for the abovenamed Plaintiff whose particulars are as follows [to state address].
- \*(If the Plaintiff is unrepresented) This Summons is taken out by the abovenamed Plaintiff who resides at [to state address]/(and if the Plaintiff does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is [to state address].

\*Delete where inapplicable.

Registrar.

#### *Note*:

1. Unless otherwise provided in any written law, the applicant intending to adduce evidence in support of the hearing of the originating summons must do so by affidavit or affidavits, and such affidavit(s) must be filed with the Court at the time of filing of the originating summons.

#### FORM OF OATH

(a) In the case of persons under section 4(1)(a) of the Oaths and Declarations Act (Cap. 211).

I swear by Almighty God that

[the evidence I shall give in this Court/tribunal/inquiry (or such other hearing) shall be]

OR

[the contents of this affidavit are]

the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. So help me God.

Taken and subscribed before me at , this day of 20 .

Officer Administering the Oath

- (b) In the case of Interpreters under section 4(1)(b) of the Oaths and Declarations Act (Cap. 211).
- I, , having been appointed an Interpreter of the , do solemnly swear that I will faithfully interpret, translate and transcribe from the language into the English language and from the English language into the language to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability and without fear or favour, affection or ill-will.

Taken and subscribed before me at , this day of 20 .

Officer Administering the Oath

#### FORM OF AFFIRMATION

(a) In the case of persons under section Declarations Act (Cap. 211).	4(1)(a) r	ead with s	ection 5 of i	the Oaths o	and
I solemnly and sincerely declare and affir in this Court/tribunal/inquiry (or such other h		hall be]	[the eviden	ce I shall g	give
OR					
[the contents of this affidavit are]					
the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the	truth.				
Taken and subscribed before me at	, this	day of		20 .	
	Oj	ficer Adm	inistering th	ne Affirmat	tion
(b) In the case of Interpreters under sect and Declarations Act (Cap. 211).	tion 4(1)(	Ъ) read w	rith section :	5 of the Oa	aths
I, , having been apport solemnly affirm that I will faithfully the language into the English latter language to the best of my k or favour, affection or ill-will.	interpret anguage	, translat and from	e and trai the English	nscribe fr language i	into
Taken and subscribed before me at	, th	is da	y of	20	
	Of	ficer Adm	inistering th	ne Affirmat	tion

# STATEMENT FOR PROBATE OR ADMINISTRATION

## IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

HCF/FC/P. No. ) of 20 . )

In the Matter of the Probate and Administration Act (Cap. 251)

And

In the Estate of

deceased

And

In the matter of an Application by (names of Applicant(s))

(a) For Probate.

#### (A) Particulars of Deceased:

The particulars of the Deceased are as follows:

- 1. Name:
- 2. ID Number:
- 3. Address:
- 4. Date of Death:
- 5. Place of Death:
- 6. Domicile:
- 7. Gender:

#### (B) Particulars of Applicant(s):

The particulars of the Applicant(s) are as follows:

1. Name:

ID Number:

Address:

Gender:

#### (C) General Details:

The Applicant(s) state(s) as follows:

1. The whole of the estate and effects of the deceased, movable and immovable, within the jurisdiction exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as a trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially, but without deducting anything on account of the debts due or owing, [does/does not] exceed in value \$[] million to the best of the knowledge, information and belief of the Applicant(s).

- 2. The paper writing filed is a certified true copy of the original last Will and Testament (with Codicil annexed) of the deceased.
- 3. The Applicant is the sole executor (or one of the executors) named in the Will.
- 4. The application for a grant is filed within 6 months from the death of the deceased./The application for a grant is filed after the lapse of 6 months from the death of the deceased. [state reasons for the delay]\*.

#### (D) Particulars of Executor(s) (other than Applicant(s)):

The particulars of the executor(s) other than the Applicant(s) are as follows	:

1. Name:

Status:

Date of Renunciation/Death:

(b) For Administration.

#### (A) Particulars of Deceased:

The particulars of the deceased are as follows:

- 1. Name:
- 2. ID Number:
- 3. Address:
- 4. Date of Death:
- 5. Place of Death:
- 6. Domicile:
- 7. Nationality: (1)
- 8. Religion: (2)
- 9. Marital Status: (3)
- 10. Gender:

#### (B) Particulars of Applicant(s):

The particulars of the Applicant(s) are as follows:

	1	1 1	· /
1.	Name:		
	ID Number:		
	Address:		
	Gender:		
	Relationship to the	Decease	ed/Capacity: (4)

#### (C) General Details:

The Applicant(s) state(s) as follows:

- 1. The whole of the estate and effects of the deceased, movable and immovable, within the jurisdiction exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as a trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially, but without deducting anything on account of the debts due or owing, [does/does not] exceed in value \$[ ] million to the best of the knowledge, information and belief of the Applicant(s).
- 2. The application for a grant is filed within 6 months from the death of the deceased./The application for a grant is filed after the lapse of 6 months from the death of the deceased. [state reasons for the delay]\*.

#### (D) Particulars of Beneficiaries:

The beneficiaries of the estate are as follows:

1. Name: (5)

Gender:

Age or Date of Birth:

Relationship to the Deceased:

There are no beneficiaries who lack capacity within the meaning of the Mental Capacity Act (Cap. 177A)./\* Beneficiary lacks capacity within the meaning of the Mental Capacity Act (Cap. 177A)

#### (E) Particulars of Spouse and Other Next-of-kin who are Deceased:

The spouse or next-of-kin who are deceased are as follows:

1. Name:

Gender:

Date of Death:

Relationship to the Deceased:

#### (F) Particulars of the Person(s) with Prior/Equal Rights:

The following persons have prior right to the Applicant or an equal right to a grant but the rights have been cleared off in the manner stated:

1. Name:

Manner of clearing off:

Date of clearing off:

#### (G) Particulars of Minor(s):

There is no minority interest in the estate./There are minority interests in the estate as follows\*:

1. Name: (6)

**Share Entitlement:** 

#### (H) Particulars of Co-Administrator(s):

The Applicant applies for the following person to be appointed co-administrator of the estate of the deceased:

- 1. Name:
- 2. ID Number:
- 3. Address:
- 4. Gender:
- 5. Relationship to the Deceased: (7)

The consent in writing of the said [name of co-administrator] to be appointed is filed with this application.

(c) Administration with Will.

In addition to Section C in (b) above, state -

- 3. The paper writing filed is a certified true copy of the original last Will and Testament (with Codicil annexed) of the deceased.
- 4. The Testator did not in the Will name any executor. / The executors named in the Will have died./The executors named in the Will have renounced probate and execution of the Will./The testator did not in the Will name any residuary legatee\*.

(d) For Administration — Unadministered estate.

Insert the following additional section to (b) above –

#### (I) Particulars of Administrator/Executor in Previous Grant:

following person(s) but the person(s) died leaving (part of) the estate unadministered:
Name:
Capacity:
Date of Death:
Previous Probate Case No:
Date of Grant:
Grant Issued By:
(e) Administration by a trust company.
Proceed as in (b) above but replace Section B with the following –
(B) Particulars of Applicant(s):
The particulars of the Applicant(s) are as follows:
Name:
UEN:
Registered Office Address:
Name of Authorised Officer:
ID Number of Authorised Officer:
The Applicant is a Trust Company licensed under the Trust Companies Act (Cap. 336). The Applicant company by a resolution of their board of directors have authorised the abovenamed officer to make this Statement and to make, swear and sign the Affidavit in support of the Originating Summons on their behalf. A copy of the resolution under the Seal of the Applicant company is filed with this application.

Probate/Letters of Administration of the estate of the said deceased was (were) granted to the

*Note:* In an Application for probate where there is one executor or executrix only named in the Will, he or she should be described as the sole executor or the sole executrix and in an

The Applicant company has been authorised in writing by [name], the [relationship and capacity] to apply for Letters of Administration of the estate of the deceased. The written

authorisation is filed with this application.

Application for Letters of Administration all persons entitled to any part of the estate should be disclosed.

#### At —

- (1) State country e.g. Singapore, Malaysia.
- (2) Religion e.g. Christian, Buddhist, Hindu, Muslim (if a Muslim state Madzhab to which he belonged).
- (3) A widower, widow, spinster or bachelor.

(4) Descriptions to be used where the person applying for Letters of Administration is:

scriptions to be u	ased where the person	n applying for Letters of Administration "the lawful widow" or, if
		the deceased was of a
		religion allowing
		polygamy, as "the only
		lawful widow" or "one of
		the lawful widows" as the
		case may be;
a husband		"the lawful husband";
a father	•••	"the lawful father and next-
		of-kin";
a mother		"the lawful mother and
		next-of-kin" or "the lawful
		mother and only next-of-
		kin";
a child		"the lawful and only child
		and only next-of-kin" or
		"one of the lawful children
		and next-of-kin";
a brother	•••	"the lawful brother";
a sister	•••	"the lawful sister"; the
		brother or sister shall
		further be described as
		"one of the next-of-kin" or
		the "only next-of-kin";
a nephew	•••	"the lawful nephew" and
		"one of the" or "only next-
		of-kin";
a niece	•••	"the lawful niece" and "one
		of the" or "only next-of-
		kin"; if a brother or sister is
		living and the nephew or
		niece being the child of a
		brother or sister of the
		intestate who died in his
		lifetime applies for
		administration, he or she

shall be described as "one of the persons entitled in distribution to the estate and effects of the deceased";

a grandparent ...

grandchild, cousin, etc., shall be described as "lawful" and "one of the next-of-kin" or "only nextof-kin".

- (5) His only or one of the lawful widows (or her lawful husband) and state the next-of-kin (in case of children state name, sex, and age or date of birth).
- (6) Set out the minority or life interest stating the name and interest of each minor entitled.
- (7) State relationship, if any, to deceased.
- (f) For Resealing in the Family Division of the High Court.

#### (A) Particulars of Deceased:

The particulars of the Deceased are as follows:

- 1. Name:
- 2. ID Number:
- 3. Address:
- 4. Date of Death:
- 5. Domicile:
- 6. Marital Status:
- 7. Gender:

#### (B) Particulars of Applicant(s):

The particulars of the Applicant(s) are as follows:

1. Name:

ID Number:

Address:

Gender:

Filing Capacity:

(Add the following paragraph if the applicant is an attorney –

"The Applicants have been duly authorised to make this application. The Power of Attorney has been deposited in the Supreme Court under the provisions of section 48 of the Conveyancing and Law of Property Act (Chapter 61) and a certified true copy is filed with this application. The details of the Power of Attorney are as follows:

Donor's Name:

Date of Power of Attorney:

Entered No. of Power of Attorney:	)
-----------------------------------	---

#### (C) Particulars of Foreign Grant & Original Grantee(s):

The particulars of Foreign Grant and Original Grantee(s) are as follows:

- 1. Nature of Foreign Grant:
- 2. Foreign Grant Description: [Select one of the following -

The said deceased died intestate and Letters of Administration of the estate and effects, of which a true copy is filed with this application, were duly granted to the said original grantee(s) by the foreign court.

- Or The said deceased duly executed his/her last Will and Testament dated [date], and Probate, of which a true copy is filed with this application, was duly granted to the said original grantee(s) by the foreign court.
- Or The said deceased duly executed his/her Last Will and Testament dated [date], and Letters of Administration with such Will and Testament annexed, of which Letters and Will a true copy is filed with this application, was duly granted to the said original grantee(s) by the foreign court.

- 3. Foreign Court:
- 4. Original Grantee:
- 5. Date of Grant:

#### (D) Other Details:

- 1. The said deceased [did not reside or did not carry][resided or carried] on business in Singapore within 12 months prior to [his / her] death.
- 2. The Applicant(s) are aware that there are [or no] debts due from the estate of the deceased to creditors residing in Singapore.

#### (E) The Deceased died possessed of properties in Singapore, namely:

1. [Description of Property]

(g) Probate as in (a) above, for remaining executor(s) where more than one executor.

In addition to Section C in (a) above, state -

Probate of the estate and effects of the said deceased was granted on [date of grant], to [name of executor] as [one / two / three] of the executors named in the said Will in [previous probate case number] power being reserved of making the like grant to [name of other executor] the other executor(s) named in the said Will. (A certified true copy of the grant is filed with this application.)

#### CERTIFICATE OF RESULTS OF CAVEAT AND PROBATE APPLICATION SEARCHES

(Title as in Form 51 or as may be)

#### 1st Certification:

A search of the probate record of caveats has been carried out immediately prior to the filing of this originating summons and there are no caveats in respect of the captioned estate.

#### OR

A search of the probate record of caveats has been carried out and the following caveat(s) is/are found against the captioned estate:

Caveat No.

#### 2nd Certification

A search of the record of probate applications has been carried out immediately prior to the filing of this originating summons and there are no probate applications in respect of the captioned estate.

#### OR

A search of the record of probate applications has been carried out and the following application(s) is/are found against the captioned estate:

Case No.

#### RENUNCIATION

(Title as in Form 51)

- (a) Of Letters of Administration.
- I, , state as follows:
  - 1. The abovenamed deceased of , who at the time of his(her) death had property within Singapore, died on [date], at intestate leaving me (insert name) his(her) and next-of-kin.
  - 2. I renounce all my right and title to Letters of Administration of the estate of the deceased.

Signed by the said this day of 20.

Before me,

Solicitor

(or Commissioner for Oaths).

- (b) Of Probate.
- I, , state as follows:
  - 1. The abovenamed deceased of , who at the time of his(her) death had property within Singapore, died on [date], at made and duly executed his(her) Last Will and Testament dated [date] (with a Codicil dated [date])) and appointed me the sole (or) one of the executor(s).
  - 2. I declare that I have not intermeddled in the estate of the deceased and will not hereafter intermeddle with intent to defraud creditors; and I renounce all my right and title to the Probate and execution of the Will.

Signed by the said this day of 20

Before me,

Solicitor

(or Commissioner for Oaths).

#### ADMINISTRATION OATH

(Title as in Form 51)

I (We), of , do make oath (or affirm) and say that:

- 1. I (we) will faithfully administer the estate and effects of deceased by paying his debts so far as his estate and effects will extend and the law requires;
- 2. I (we) will distribute the residue of his estate and effects according to law; and
- 3. I (we) will render a just and true account of my (our) administration when I (we) am (are) lawfully required.

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

#### FORM 55

R.236

#### ADMINISTRATION BOND

WE (I) of of  $$\operatorname{\textsc{o}}$  , and of

are jointly and severally bound unto the Registrar of the Family Justice Courts, in the sum of Dollars (\$ ) to be paid to the said Registrar for which payment we (I) bind ourselves (myself) and each of us our (my) heirs, executors and administrators sealed with our (my) seals this [date].

THE CONDITION of this obligation is that if the abovenamed the Administrator of the Estate and Effects late deceased who died on the of day of 20 do administer according to law the movable and immovable property of the said deceased which has or shall come to hands, possession or knowledge or into the hands and possession of any other person then this obligation to be void and of no effect but otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Truly translated to the
Obligors
Through the interpretation
of

(Seal)
(Seal)
(Seal)
(Seal)

Before me, *Commissioner for Oaths*.

#### **GRANTS**

(Title as in Form 51)

(a) Of Probate.

Probate of the Last Will and Testament (with codicils if such is the case) (a copy of which is annexed) of late of , deceased who died on [date] at , is granted by this Court to as the sole executor (or one of the executors or as the case may be) named in the Will.

Dated:

Date of issue:

Registrar.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(b) Of Letters of Administration.

Letters of Administration of the estate and effects of late of , deceased who died on [date] are granted to (insert the name and character in which the Grant is taken).

Dated:

Date of issue:

Registrar.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(c) Of Letters of Administration for unadministered estate. late of deceased died intestate on [date].

Letters of Administration of his estate and effects were previously granted by the High Court/Family Justice Courts/State Courts/Subordinate Courts to (insert the name and character in which the Grant was taken) who after taking such administration died on [date], leaving part of the estate unadministered.

Letters of Administration of the said estate and effects so left unadministered were granted by this Court on [date] to (insert the name and character in which Grant was taken).

Dated:

Date of issue:

Registrar.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(d) Of Letters of Administration for unadministered estate with will annexed.				
The Last Will and Testament (with codicils if such is the case) (a copy of which is				
annexed) of late of deceased, was on [date] proved in the				
Family Justice Courts/High Court/State Courts and Probate was previously				
granted to the Executor (or one of the executors) named in the will				
who after taking such Probate died leaving the administration of the estate of the				
deceased incomplete and without having by his will appointed any executor.				
Letters of Administration with the will annexed of the estate and effects of the				
deceased left unadministered were on [date], granted by this Court to (insert the				

name and character in which the Grant was taken).

Dated:

Date of issue:

Registrar.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(e) To an Attorney.

" the duly constituted As in (b) above inserting after "granted to (one of the lawful children and next-of-kin of the deceased or attorney of as may be) for the use and benefit of until he shall obtain a grant of Letters of Administration to himself.

To a Guardian. *(f)* 

As in (b) above inserting after "granted to " as the legal guardian of the lawful infant children and next-of-kin of the deceased, limited until one of the infants shall obtain a grant to himself.

(g) Of Double Probate.

On [date], the Last Will and Testament (with codicil(s) if such is the case) (a copy of which is annexed) of , deceased who died on [date] late of was proved before this Court, and Administration of the estate was previously granted by this Court to of the executors named in the Will, power being reserved of making the like grant to other executor(s) named in the Will.

On the date stated below, the Will of the deceased (with Codicil annexed) was also proved in this Court, and that the like administration of the estate and effects of the deceased was granted by this Court to the other executor(s) named in the Will.

Dated:

Date of issue:

Registrar.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

#### CAVEAT

(Title as in Form 51 or as may be)

Let no grant be sealed in the estate of late of deceased, who died on [date] at without notice to of having interest as (here describe the nature of the interest).

Dated:

Issued by:

Caveator

(or Solicitor for the Caveator)

My address for service is

#### WARNING TO CAVEATOR

(Title as in the action)

To of

You are hereby warned within 8 days after service upon you to file an Appearance to Warning either in person or by your solicitor at the Registry of the Family Justice Courts:

- (1) setting forth what interest you have in the estate of the abovenamed of deceased, contrary to that of the party at whose instance this warning is issued; or
- (2) setting forth your brief grounds if you have no contrary interest but wish to show cause against the sealing of a grant to such party.

And take notice that in default of your so doing the Court may proceed to issue a grant of probate or administration in the said estate notwithstanding your caveat.

#### Dated:

Issued by: (Set out the name and interest including the date of the will, if any, under which the interest arises) of the party warning, (the name of his solicitor and the address for service). (If the party warning is acting in person, this must be stated.)

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

#### FORM 59

R.239(9), (11), (12), (14) R.243(7), R.244(5)

## APPEARANCE TO WARNING OR CITATION

(Title as in action)

To: The Registrar and the person warning (or citor)

Appearance is entered for the following party in this matter —

Appearing party type: Caveator (or person cited)

Appearing party's name:

Appearing party's contact details:

For an appearance to warning

Appearance is entered in respect of the following warning to caveator —

Caveat No.:

Caveat dated:

in respect of the estate of , deceased

of (address of deceased).

Name of person warning:

Contact details of person warning:

Appearing party is claiming an interest contrary to that of the person warning (or showing cause against the making of a grant to the person warning).

(To state particulars of contrary interest or brief grounds for showing cause.)

For an appearance to citation

Appearance is entered in respect of the following citation —

Citation No.: (if any)

Citation dated:

in respect of the estate of , deceased

of (address of deceased).

Name of the citor:

Contact details of the citor:

Dated:

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

#### **CITATIONS**

(Title as in Form 51 or as may be)

(a) Citation by brother to father to accept or refuse Administration.

To of

Whereas it appears by an affidavit of filed on [date] that of died there on [date] a bachelor without a mother and intestate, leaving you, his lawful father and next-of-kin:

And whereas it also appears that is the lawful brother of the deceased, and lawful son of you :

Now this is to require you, that, within 8 days after service, you do cause an appearance to be entered by you in the Registry of the Family Justice Courts, and accept or refuse Letters of Administration of the estate of the deceased or show cause why the same should not be granted to

And take notice that in default of your so appearing and accepting and extracting the said Letters of Administration the Court will proceed in the premises according to law, your absence notwithstanding.

Dated:

Contact details of

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(b) Citation to accept or refuse Probate.

To of

Whereas it by the affidavit appears filed on [date] that, deceased. died on [date], having made and duly executed his Last Will and Testament bearing [date] and therein appointed you, , the sole executor (or sole executor and residuary legatee and devisee or as may be):

And whereas it further appears by the said affidavit that is a creditor (or a legatee named in the Will or as may be):

Now this is to require you, , that, within 8 days after service, you do cause an appearance to be entered by you in the Registry of the Family Justice Courts, and accept or refuse probate and execution of the Will (or as may be) of the said deceased, or show cause why the same should not be granted to as creditor of the deceased (or as may be):

And take notice that in default of your so appearing and accepting and extracting the said probate of the Will, the Court will proceed in the premises according to law, your absence notwithstanding.

Dated:

Contact details of :

(c)Ci	itation	to bring	g in Probate	(Another	Will set i	up).	
To		of					
When	eas it a	appears	by an affid				on [date] that
probate	of	the	alleged	Last	Will	and	Testament
of on [date]:		of	, de	ceased, w	as, grante	ed to you	by the Court
		s it is a	illeged in th	ne affiday	it that the	e decease	ed made and

ed in the attidavit that the deceased made and duly executed his Last Will and Testament, dated [date], and , executor (or as may be) and that probate ought to be called in, revoked, and declared null and void at law:

Now this is to require you, that, within 8 days after service on you, you do bring into and leave in the Registry of the Family Justice Courts, the probate in order that may proceed in due course of law for the revocation of the same.

Dated:

Contact details of

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(*d*) Citation to bring in Probate (Intestacy alleged).

To

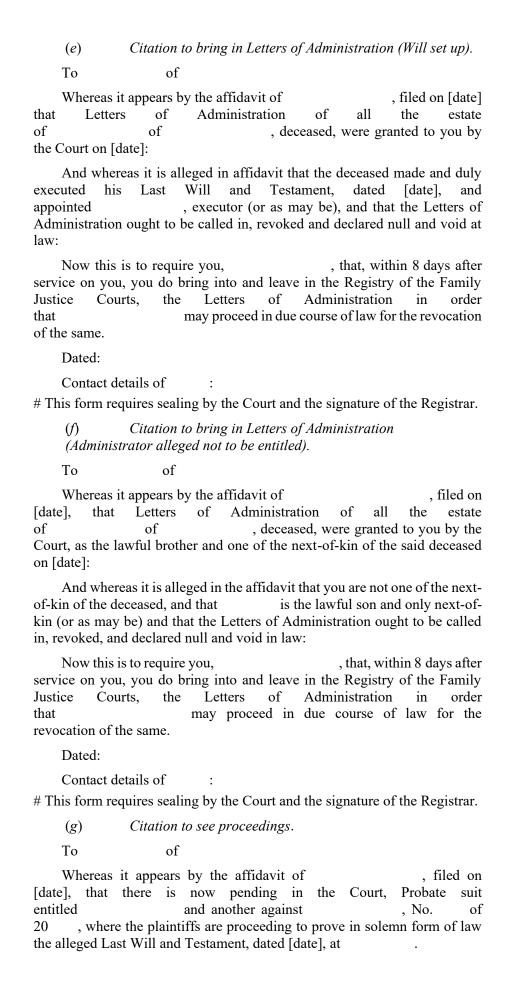
Whereas it appears by the affidavit of , filed on [date] that of alleged Last Will and **Testament** probate the of of , deceased, was granted to you by the Court on [date], and that the deceased died a bachelor, leaving lawful father and next-of-kin:

And whereas it is alleged in the affidavit that the deceased died intestate, and that the probate ought to be called in, revoked, and declared null and void at law:

Now this is to require you, that, within 8 days after service on you, you do bring into and leave in the Registry of the Family Justice Courts, the probate in order that may proceed in due course of law for the revocation of the same.

Dated:

Contact details of



And whereas it further appears by the affidavit that you are the lawful and one of the next-of-kin of the deceased (or a legatee under the alleged will, dated or as may be).

Now this is to give notice to you, , to appear in the suit either personally or by your solicitor, should you think it for your interest so to do, at any time during the dependence of the suit and before final judgment shall be given.

And take notice that, in default of your so doing, the said Court will proceed to hear the Will proved in solemn form of law and pronounce judgment in the suit, your absence notwithstanding.

Dated:

Contact details of

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(h) Citation against executor who has intermeddled.

To of

Whereas it appears by the affidavit of , filed on [date] that, of , deceased, died on [date] at having made and duly executed his Last Will and Testament bearing [date] and appointed you, , the sole executor (or sole executor and residuary legatee and devisee or as may be):

And whereas it is alleged in the affidavit that you have intermeddled in the estate of the deceased:

Now this is to require you, that, within 8 days after service on you, you do cause an appearance to be entered by you in the Registry of the Family Justice Courts and show cause why you should not be ordered to take probate of the Will under pain of the law and contempt thereof.

And take notice that in default of your so appearing and complying with the requirements of this citation the Court will proceed in the premises according to law, your absence notwithstanding.

Dated:

Contact details of

#### (i) Citation to propound a Will.

To of

Whereas it appears by the affidavit of filed on [date] that of died on [date] at , intestate a widower leaving , his lawful son the only person entitled to his estate:

And whereas it is alleged in the affidavit that the deceased left a certain paper writing dated [date], purporting to be a will where he appointed you sole executor (or sole executor and residuary legatee and devisee or as may be):

Now this is to require you, that, within 8 days after service on you, you do propound the will or paper writing should you think it in your interest to do so.

And take notice that in default of your complying with the requirements of this citation the Court will proceed to grant Letters of Administration of the estate to , your absence notwithstanding.

Dated:

Contact details of

R.251

#### MEMORANDUM OF RESEALING

(Title as in action)

The applicant [ ] having filed a certified true copy of the [foreign grant ] with this Court, the Grant is now sealed on [date] pursuant to the Probate and Administration Act (Cap 251).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

	FORM 62
R.251	
	FORM FOR NOTICE OF RESEALING
REGISTRY, 1	FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS, SINGAPORE, 20
HCF/P. No.	)
of 20 .	)
	NOTICE OF RESEALING OF GRANT
SIR,	

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned Grant, which was issued under the seal of your Court, was, on the date stated, resealed in the Family Division of the High Court of the Republic of Singapore.

Name of Deceased	Nature and Date	of Grant	Date of Resealing

Registrar, Family Justice Courts, Republic of Singapore.

#### STATEMENT (FOR DETERMINATION OR DECLARATION OF PARENTHOOD)

		(little as in action)
1.	Par	ticulars of Applicant/Plaintiff:
	(a)	Name:
	( <i>b</i> )	Nationality:
	(c)	Race:
	( <i>d</i> )	Dialect group:
	( <i>e</i> )	Date of birth:
	<i>(f)</i>	Country/Place of birth:
	(g)	Singapore NRIC No./Passport No.*:
	( <i>h</i> )	Residential address:
	<i>(i)</i>	Occupation:
2.		ticulars of person (other than Applicant/Plaintiff) who is treated or ming to be treated as parent of the relevant child**:
	(a)	Name:
	( <i>b</i> )	Nationality:
	(c)	Race:
	( <i>d</i> )	Dialect group:
	( <i>e</i> )	Date of birth:
	<i>(f)</i>	Country/Place of birth:
	(g)	Singapore NRIC No./Passport No.*:
	( <i>h</i> )	Residential address:
	<i>(i)</i>	Occupation:
3.	Tec or e ges	ere section 9 of the Status of Children (Assisted Reproduction chnology) Act 2013 applies, particulars of person whose egg, sperm embryo was used in the fertilisation procedure undergone by tational mother by reason of any mistake, negligence, recklessness or ud**:
	(a)	Name:
	( <i>b</i> )	Nationality:
	(c)	Race:
	( <i>d</i> )	Dialect group:
	( <i>e</i> )	Date of birth:
	<i>(f)</i>	Country/Place of birth:
	(g)	Singapore NRIC No./Passport No.*:
	( <i>h</i> )	Residential address:
	<i>(i)</i>	Occupation:

- 4. Particulars of gestational mother of the relevant child\*\*: (a) Name: (*b*) Nationality:

  - (c) Race:

  - Dialect group: (*d*) Date of birth: (e)
  - Country/Place of birth: (f)
  - Singapore NRIC No./Passport No.\*: (g)
  - Residential address: (*h*)
  - Occupation: *(i)*
- Particulars of relevant child\*\*:
  - (a) Name:
  - Date of birth: (*b*)
  - Gender: (c)
  - (*d*) Country/Place of birth:
  - (e) Time of birth:
  - Birth registration no.: *(f)*

(\*Passport number to be stated where person is not a citizen or permanent resident of

(\*\*To fill in particulars if known)

R.283

## ORDER OF COURT (FOR DETERMINATION OR DECLARATION OF PARENTHOOD)

(Title as in action)

- 1. Parties present at the hearing:
- 2. Orders made:

#### THE SCHEDULE

# PARENTHOOD DETERMINED OR DECLARED UNDER SECTION 10 OR 15 OF STATUS OF CHILDREN (ASSISTED REPRODUCTION TECHNOLOGY) ACT 2013

CHILD'S PARTICUL ARS		Full name							
		Sex	Date of birth	Day	Month		Year	Place of birth	Birth Register No.
Parents before Order made under section 10 or 15 of the Act		Name of I	ather				nship of Father time of the child's bir	th	Singapore NRIC No./ Passport No.*
g . % I		Name of M	Mother				nship of Mother time of the child's bir	th	Singapore NRIC No./ Passport No.*
PAREN TS DETER MINED OR DECLA RED	Mother Father	Name and Surname				Date of birth		Country of birth	
		Race/Dial	ect Group				Nationality/Citizens	hip	Singapore NRIC No./ Passport No.*
		Occupatio	n				Address		
		Maiden Name				Date of birth		Country of birth	
		Race/Dial	ect Group				Nationality/Citizens	hip	Singapore NRIC No./ Passport No.*
		Occupatio	n				Address		
		Date of Order made under section 10 or 15 of the Act							
		Description of Court by which made							

(\* Passport number to be stated where person is not a citizen or permanent resident of Singapore)

<sup>#</sup> This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

R. 286C

#### (LIMITED CIVIL RESTRAINT ORDER)

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF

#### **SINGAPORE**

Case No.		
Date of Order:		
Made By:		
	Between	
		Plaintiff/Appellant*
	And	
		Defendant/Respondent*
Nature of Hearing in Open Court		

#### **Orders Made:**

**Parties Present at the Hearing** 

- 1. The (party) is restrained from making any further application in (the legal proceedings in respect of which this order is made) without the leave of the Court.
- 2. The (party) may apply to amend, vary or discharge this order, only if the (party) has the leave of the Court to make the application.
- 3. This order remains in force for the duration of (the legal proceedings in respect of which this order is made) / until (date).
- 4. (state the order on costs or any other orders made by the Court).

#### **Important Message:**

- 1. You must obey the directions contained in this order. If you disobey any direction contained in this order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and may be sent to prison or fined.
- 2. If you apply for leave to make an application in the legal proceedings mentioned in this order, you must serve the application for leave, and the supporting affidavit, on every intended respondent to the application and, if this order was made on the application of the Attorney-General, on the Attorney-General.

- 3. If you apply for leave to make an application to amend, vary or discharge this order, you must serve the application for leave, and the supporting affidavit, on every party to the application pursuant to which this order was made.
- 4. If you attempt to make an application in the legal proceedings mentioned in this order, or attempt to make an application to amend, vary or discharge this order, without first obtaining the leave of the Court, your application will be treated as dismissed without the Court having to make any further order, and without the need for any other party to be heard on the merits of your application.
- 5. If you do not understand anything in this order, you should consult a solicitor as soon as possible.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

\*Delete as appropriate

#### (EXTENDED CIVIL RESTRAINT ORDER)

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF

#### **SINGAPORE**

Case No.		
Date of Order:		
Made By:		
	Between	
		Plaintiff/Appellant*
	And	Defendant/Respondent*
		Dejenuun/Kesponueni
<b>Nature of Hearing in Open Court</b>		
Parties Present at the Hearing		

#### **Orders Made:**

- 1. The (party) is restrained from commencing any action or making any application, in (specify the court), concerning any matter involving, relating to, touching upon or leading to (the legal proceedings in respect to which this order is made) without the leave of the Court.
- 2. The (party) may apply to amend, vary or discharge this order, only if the (party) has the leave of the Court to make the application.
- 3. This order remains in force until (date).
- 4. (state the order on costs or any other orders made by the Court).

#### **Important Message:**

- 1. You must obey the directions contained in this order. If you disobey any direction contained in this order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and may be sent to prison or fined.
- 2. If you apply for leave to commence an action or make an application, in a court specified in this order, concerning any matter involving, relating to, touching upon or leading to the legal proceedings mentioned in this order, you must serve the application for leave, and the supporting affidavit, on every intended defendant to the action or every intended respondent

to the application (as the case may be) and, if this order was made on the application of the Attorney-General, on the Attorney-General.

- 3. If you apply for leave to make an application to amend, vary or discharge this order, you must serve the application for leave, and the supporting affidavit, on every party to the application pursuant to which this order was made.
- 4. If you attempt to commence an action or make an application in a court specified in this order, concerning any matter involving, relating to, touching upon or leading to the legal proceedings mentioned in this order, or attempt to make an application to amend, vary or discharge this order, without first obtaining the leave of the Court, your action or application will be treated as struck out or dismissed (as the case may be) without the Court having to make any further order, and without the need for any other party to be heard on the merits of your application.
- 5. If you do not understand anything in this order, you should consult a solicitor as soon as possible.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

\*Delete as appropriate

R. 286C

#### (GENERAL CIVIL RESTRAINT ORDER)

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF

#### **SINGAPORE**

Case No.		
Date of Order:		
Made By:		
	Between	
		Plaintiff/Appellant*
	And	
		Defendant/Respondent*
Nature of Hearing in Open Court		
Parties Present at the Hearing		

#### **Orders Made:**

- 1. The (party) is restrained from commencing any action or making any application, in (specify the court), without the leave of the Court.
- 2. The (party) may apply to amend, vary or discharge this order, only if the (party) has the leave of the Court to make the application.
- 3. This order remains in force until (date).
- 4. (state the order on costs or any other orders made by the Court).

#### **Important Message:**

- 1. You must obey the directions contained in this order. If you disobey any direction contained in this order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and may be sent to prison or fined.
- 2. If you apply for leave to commence an action or make an application in a court specified in this order, you must serve the application for leave, and the supporting affidavit, on every intended defendant to the action or every intended respondent to the application (as the case

may be) and, if this order was made on the application of the Attorney-General, on the Attorney-General.

- 3. If you apply for leave to make an application to amend, vary or discharge this order, you must serve the application for leave, and the supporting affidavit, on every party to the application pursuant to which this order was made.
- 4. If you attempt to commence an action or make an application in a court specified in this order, or attempt to make an application to amend, vary or discharge this order, without first obtaining the leave of the Court, your action or application will be treated as struck out or dismissed (as the case may be) without the Court having to make any further order, and without the need for any other party to be heard on the merits of your application.
- 5. If you do not understand anything in this order, you should consult a solicitor as soon as possible.

<sup>\*</sup>Delete as appropriate

#### FORM 64-4

R. 286H

#### (ORDER UNDER SECTION 74(1) OF SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT)

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF

SINGAPORE

	SH (G/H GILE	
Case No.		
Date of Order:		
Made By:		
	Between	
		Plaintiff/Appellant*
	And	
		Defendant/Respondent*

**Nature of Hearing in Open Court** 

#### **Parties Present at the Hearing**

#### **Orders Made:**

- 1. No legal proceedings are to be instituted without the leave of the Family Division of the High Court by (the person against whom this order is made) in (specify the court or subordinate court).
- 2. Any legal proceedings instituted by (the person against whom this order is made) in (specify the court or subordinate court) before the making of this order must not be continued by him/her/it\* without the leave of the Family Division of the High Court.
- 3. (state the order on costs or any other orders made by the Court).

#### **Important Message:**

- 1. You must obey the directions contained in this order. If you disobey any direction contained in this order, you will be guilty of contempt of court and may be sent to prison or fined.
- 2. If you apply for leave to institute any legal proceedings, or to continue any legal proceedings instituted by you before the making of this order, you must serve the application for leave,

and the supporting affidavit, on the Attorney-General and on every party to the legal proceedings to be instituted or continued.

- 3. If you attempt to institute any legal proceedings, or to continue any legal proceedings instituted by you before the making of this order, without first obtaining the leave of the Family Division of the High Court, any other party to those legal proceedings, or to the application pursuant to which this order was made, may apply for those legal proceedings to be struck out. The Court may also on its own motion strike out those legal proceedings.
- 4. If you do not understand anything in this order, you should consult a solicitor as soon as possible.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

\*Delete as appropriate

R. 295G(2)

### (i) For applications for Orders under sections 14 or 15 by a person mentioned in section 12(2)(a)(i) Vulnerable Adults Act

#### MENTAL CAPACITY ASSESSMENT REPORT

To be filled in by a mental capacity assessor as appointed by the Director of Social Welfare under the Vulnerable Adults Act 2018

(A) INDIVIDUAL'S PARTICULARS				
Name (as in NRIC):		Gender:	□ Male □ Female	
		Date of Birth:	//	
NRIC / FIN / Passport no.:	□ NRIC (Pink) □ NRIC (Blue) □ FIN □ Passport □ Other (please specify:)	Place of Assessment:  Date of assessment:	// DD MM YYYY	
(B) ASSESSOI	R'S PARTICULARS			

Name (as in NRIC):		Contact no.:		
MCR/SRP no.:				
Designation and Department:				
Assessor's qualifications and experience in assessing mental capacity:				
Hospital / clinic / organisation and address:				
Relationship with VA: (please tick where applicable)	□ I have been seeing the VA regularly over a period of time  Date of first consultation/assessment:  Frequency of consultation/assessment:  Date of last examination/assessment:  □ I am seeing the VA for this mental capacity assessment only.			
(C) INDIVII	DUAL'S MEDICAL INFOR	MATION		
Past medical history (if any)	Past Diagnosis:  Date of assessment:			

	Source of information:				
	☐ Medical records/report – please specify doctor & clinic/hospital:				
	□ Vulnerable adult				
	☐ Others – please specify:				
	Name:				
	Relationship:				
Current Diagnosis:	Please state what the individual is suffering from.				
Symptoms in relation to mental capacity:	Is there a current impairment of or disturbance in the functioning of the person's mind or brain?  (e.g., symptoms of alcohol or drug use, delirium, concussion, head injury, conditions associated with mental illness, dementia, significant learning disability, brain damage, confusion, drowsiness, or loss of consciousness due to a physical or medical condition)				
	Note: If there is no indication of impairment of or disturbance in the functioning of the person's mind or brain, the person will not lack capacity within the meaning of s4 of the Mental Capacity Act.				
(D) ASSESS CAPACITY	MENT OF VULNERABLE ADULT'S MENTAL				
_	ental capacity in relation to a matter if at the material time he is unable to make a elf in relation to the matter, because of an impairment of, or a disturbance in the mind or brain.				
A person is unable	to make a decision for himself if he is unable –				
	the information relevant to the decision;				
<ul> <li>(b) To retain that information;</li> <li>(c) To use or weigh that information as part of the process of making the decision; or</li> <li>(d) To communicate his decision (whether by talking, using sign language or any other means).</li> </ul>					
-	The information relevant to a decision includes information about the reasonably foreseeable consequences of —				
(a) Deciding one (b) Failing to make					

A person's capacity must not be judged simply on the basis of their age, appearance, condition or an aspect of their behaviour. A person is not to be deemed as unable to make a decision unless all practicable steps to help him to do so have been taken without success.		
		the mental capacity to consent to the ndicated in sub-sections
Mental capacity to consent	i. To be committed to a place of temporary care and protection or the care of a fit person for a period not exceeding six months;	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
	ii. To be committed to a place of safety or the care of a fit person for a specified period exceeding six months;	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
	iii. For a person to produce him/her at a medical or dental facility for such medical or dental treatment as may be necessary to enable his/her committal to a place of temporary care and protection, the care of a fit person or a place of safety;	☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision ☐ Unable to retain information

		☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision
		□ Yes
iv.	To be placed under the supervision of protector, approved welfare officer or a person appointed by the Court, for a specified period;	<ul> <li>□ No</li> <li>□ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>□ Unable to retain information</li> <li>□ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>□ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
v.	To make his/her place of residence a safe living environment, including removing him/her temporarily for this purpose and disposing of articles or things in the residence;	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
vi.	To restrain another person from abusing or further abusing him/her; and	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
vii.	To be granted exclusive right of occupation of the premises where he/she ordinarily resides, or part thereof, to the exclusion of another person; and	□ Yes

		<ul> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
viii.	To prohibit a person from entering and remaining in a specific area outside his/her place of residence or any other place he/she frequents; and	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
ix.	To prohibit a person from visiting or communicating with him/her; and	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
x.	To be required to attend counselling or any other court directed programmes	☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision ☐ Unable to retain information ☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making

		☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision	
		□ Yes	
	xi. To be placed under the	□ No	
	custody, charge and care of the Director of Social	☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision	
	Welfare/ protector until an application to court	☐ Unable to retain information	
	under Section 12 is made and determined	☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making	
		☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision	
Basis of opinion	Supporting information / clinical observations:		
(E) PROGN	OSIS		
Where "No" is	indicated in any or all of the above:		
_	r there is a prospect that the person pect of the decisions to which the a	n might regain or acquire capacity in pplication relates?	
☐ Yes. Please state why and given an indication of when this might happen:			
]	□ No. Please state why:		
(F) ANY OT	HER INFORMATION / RE	MARKS	

G) DECLAR	RATION	
I believe in the c	correctness of the assessment so	et out herein.
· ·	y family members or friends woncerning the person to whom the	The have any interest (financial or otherwise) he application relates.
the exercise of s	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ne Director of Social Welfare or protector in nerable Adults Act, or submitted to the Court alnerable Adults Act.
	other transactions or purposes a	decisions covered under this form and cannot at present or in future, whether or not related
Signature:		
Date:		
Time:		

(ii) For applications for Orders under sections 14 and 15 by a person mentioned in section 12(2)(a)(ii) or (iii)

#### MENTAL CAPACITY ASSESSMENT REPORT

(For use in support of a Court application under the Vulnerable Adults Act)

Date:\_\_\_\_\_

NRIC No.:	Patient: t at last birthday:	
a) the abo an app make a		the mental capacity to give consent to either donee/deputy (if any) or a family member to to Orders stated below.
Mental capacity to consent	Does the Vulnerable Adult has following court interventions:  i. Section 14(1)(e)  To restrain another person from abusing or further abusing him/her; and/or	ye the mental capacity to consent to the  □ Yes □ No □ Unable to understand information relevant to decision □ Unable to retain information □ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making □ Unable to communicate his/her decision

	ii.	Section 14(1)(f)  To be granted exclusive right of occupation of the premises where he/she ordinarily resides, or part thereof, to the exclusion of another person; and/or	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
	iii.	Section 14(1)(g)  To prohibit a person from entering and remaining in a specific area outside his/her place of residence or any other place he/she frequents; and/or	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
	iv.	Section 14(1)(h) To prohibit a person from visiting or communicating with him/her.	<ul> <li>☐ Yes</li> <li>☐ No</li> <li>☐ Unable to understand information relevant to decision</li> <li>☐ Unable to retain information</li> <li>☐ Unable to use or weigh information for decision making</li> <li>☐ Unable to communicate his/her decision</li> </ul>
Name of Doct Clinic/Hospits Medical Regis	al:	Number:	

A person lacks mental capacity in relation to a matter if at the material time he is unable to make a decision for himself in relation to the matter, because of an impairment of, or a disturbance in the functioning of, the mind or brain.

A person is unable to make a decision for himself if he is unable -

- (a) To understand the information relevant to the decision;
- (b) To retain that information;
- (c)To use or weigh that information as part of the process of making the decision; or
- (d)To communicate his decision (whether by talking, using sign language or any other means).

The information relevant to a decision includes information about the reasonably foreseeable consequences of

- (a) Deciding one way or another; or
- (b) Failing to make the decision.

A person's capacity must not be judged simply on the basis of their age, appearance, condition or an aspect of their behaviour. A person is not to be deemed as unable to make a decision unless all practicable steps to help him to do so have been taken without success.

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

In the Matter of Section 11(2)/14(1)/17(1) of the

#### **VULNERABLE ADULTS ACT 2018**

and

[Name & identification of Vulnerable Adult]

Director of Social Welfare/protector... Applicant

#### NOTICE OF APPLICATION

To (Name of Vulnerable Adult)

Of (Address)

**WHEREAS** the Director of Social Welfare/protector has reason to believe that you, the abovenamed vulnerable adult, has experienced, or is experiencing or at risk of, abuse, neglect or self-neglect.

**AND WHEREAS** an application by the Director/protector has been made for an order under [specify which order under section 11(2)/14(1)/17(1)] of the above-mentioned Act, namely [state nature of order].

**YOU ARE HEREBY GIVEN NOTICE** of the above application. If you wish to object to the application, you are to appear before the Family Justice Courts No. \_\_\_\_\_ at 3 Havelock Square Singapore 059725 on (date) at (time) to be heard on the application.

**TAKE NOTICE** that if you do not appear as stipulated above, the Court may proceed to hear and determine the application without further reference to you.

Dated this day of	, 20
Court Seal	!
Clerk	District Judge / Magistrate
Department	

Received the duplicate of this process on the	day of	, 20
		Name & Signature
		<u> </u>
R. 295I(1)(b)		
IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF	THE REPUBI	IC OF SINGAPORE
In the Matter of Section 11		
VULNERABLE ADU		
and		
[Name & identification o	f Vulnerable Ad	ult]
-		Welfare/protector Applicant
NOTICE OF APP		
To (Name)		
Of (Address)		
WHEREAS the Director of Social Welfare	protector has rea	ason to believe that the above-
named vulnerable adult has experienced, or is experien	ncing or at risk o	f, abuse, neglect or self-neglect.
AND WHEREAS an application by the Dire	ector/protector ha	s been made for an order under
[specify which order under section 11(2)/14(1)/17(1	l)] of the above	-mentioned Act, namely [state
nature of order].		
YOU ARE HEREBY GIVEN NOTICE of	the above appli	cation. If you wish to object to
the application, you are to file a Notice of Objections (	(a copy enclosed)	with the Family Justice Courts
at 3 Havelock Square Singapore 059725 and upon account of the square Singapore O59725 and upon account of the square Singapore	ceptance of your	Notice by the Court, to serve a
copy of the Notice on the Director of Social Welfare/	protector at [add	ress of DSW/Protector], within
seven (7) days of the service of this Notice of Applic	ation on you.	
TAKE NOTICE that if there is no Notice of	Objections filed	l within the stipulated timeline,
the Court may proceed to hear and determine the app	lication without	further reference to you.
Dated this day of		
Court Seal		
Clerk	District J	udge / Magistrate

Department .....

Received the duplicate of this process on theday of, 20
Name & Signature
FORM 64C
R. 295I(2)
IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE
In the Matter of the Section 7(3)/10(4) of the
VULNERABLE ADULTS ACT 2018
and
[Name & identification of Vulnerable Adult]
Director of Social Welfare/protector Applicant
NOTICE OF APPLICATION
To (Name of Vulnerable Adult)
Of (Address)
WHEREAS the Director of Social Welfare/protector has reason to believe that you have
experienced, or is experiencing or at risk of, abuse, neglect or self-neglect.
AND WHEREAS an application by the Director/protector has been made for an order under
[specify which order under section 7(3)/10(4)] of the above-mentioned Act, namely [state nature of
order].
YOU ARE HEREBY GIVEN NOTICE of the above application. If you wish to object to
the application, you are to appear before the Family Justice Courts No at 3 Havelock Square
Singapore 059725 on (date) at (time) to be heard on the application.
TAKE NOTICE that if you do not appear as stipulated above, the Court may proceed to
hear and determine the application without further reference to you.
Dated this day of, 20
Court Seal
Clerk District Judge / Magistrate
Department
Received the duplicate of this process on theday of, 20

Name & Signature

#### FORM 64D

R. 295I(4)

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

In the Matter of the

#### **VULNERABLE ADULTS ACT 2018**

and

[Name & identification of Vulnerable Adult]

Director of Social Welfare/protector... Applicant

#### NOTICE TO DISPUTE MENTAL CAPACITY

To: Director of Social Welfare/protector

Of (Address)

- 1. Whereas an application has been made by the above applicant for an Order under Section 14 of the abovementioned Act; and the abovementioned vulnerable adult had received the Notice of Application from the Director of Social Welfare/protector on [date] at [state address, email etc. where the Notice of Application was received].
- 2. I, [state name] [Identification Number], the [state nature of relationship to the vulnerable adult (e.g., father, daughter)] of the vulnerable adult hereby gives notice that I wish to dispute that the vulnerable adult has mental capacity to consent to the application(s) made by the Director of Social Welfare/protector under the above-mentioned Act and wish to be heard on the same.

[Facts/Documents in support]

3. The address to which communications should be sent to me is:

[Note: this must be an address in Singapore. If a solicitor is acting for you, give the name and address of your solicitor in Singapore.]

4. My other contact particulars are:

Handphone & Email:

5. I understand that upon filing this Notice and if accepted, the Court will fix a case conference for which my attendance is required for the Court to give directions on the matter.

Name & Signature:	
Date of birth:	

#### FORM 64E

R. 295J(1)

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

In the Matter of the

#### **VULNERABLE ADULTS ACT 2018**

and

[Name & identification of Vulnerable Adult]

Director of Social Welfare/protector... Applicant

#### NOTICE OF OBJECTIONS

To:

I)Family Justice Courts

- II) Director of Social Welfare/protector
- 1. Whereas an application has been made by the above applicant for an Order under section 14 of the abovementioned Act and that a Notice of Application was served on me.
- 2. I, [state name] [Identification Number], the [state nature of relationship to the vulnerable adult (e.g., father, daughter)] of the vulnerable adult hereby gives notice that I intend to object to the application and wish to be heard on the same.

[Brief Grounds/Reasons for objections]

3. The address to which communications should be sent to me is:

[Note: this must be an address in Singapore. If a solicitor is acting for you, give the name and address of your solicitor in Singapore.]

4. My other contact particulars are:

Handphone & Email:

I understand that after my Notice of Objections has been filed and accepted by the Family Justice Courts, I will have to serve the Notice of Objection on the Director of Social Welfare/Adult

	Ministry of Social and Family Development (MSF) and attend a case conference where the give such directions as it deems fit.
	Name & Signature:
	Date of birth:
R. 295K	FORM 64F
	THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE
	In the Matter of the
	VULNERABLE ADULTS ACT 2018
	and
	[Name & identification of Vulnerable Adult]
	Director of Social Welfare/protector Applicant
	CONSENT OF VULNERABLE ADULT
	I, [name] [Identification number] of [address], hereby give my consent to [Director Welfare/protector/approved welfare officer/done/deputy/family member] to make an under the Vulnerable Adults Act 2018 for the following orders [circle where applicable]:
a.	To be removed from the place where I am residing to be committed to a place of temporary care and protection, or the care of a fit person, for a period not exceeding 6 months [section 14(1)(a)];
b.	To be removed from the place where I am residing to be committed to a place of safety or the care of a fit person [section 14(1)(b)];
c.	To be produced for medical/dental assessment and/or treatment (specify treatment:) that is necessary to enable my committal to a place of temporary care and protection, place of safety or care of a fit person [section 14(1)(c)]:

To be placed under the supervision of a protector, an approved welfare officer or

another person appointed by the Court [section 14(1)(d)];

d.

e.	To restrain another person (name) from abusing or further abusing me [section 14(1)(e)];
f.	To be granted exclusive right of occupation of the premises where I ordinarily reside, or part thereof, to the exclusion of another person (name) [section 14(1)(f)];
g.	To prohibit a person (name) from entering and remaining in a specific area outside my place of residence or any other place I frequent [section 14(1)(g)];
h.	To prohibit a person (name) from visiting or communicating with me [section 14(1)(h)];
i.	To be required to attend counselling [section 14(1)(i)],
j.	To make my place of residence a safe living environment, including removing me temporarily for this purpose and disposing of articles or things in the residence [section 14(1)(j)];
k. 16];	To file an application for contempt of court against [name of respondent] [section
1. 17(4)].	To file an application to vary, suspend or revoke an earlier order made [section
Signature of th	e Vulnerable Adult
Witnessed befo	ore me )
•	ommissioner for Oaths / Notary Public / Advocate & Solicitor / Registered Medical sychiatrist / Psychologist*
Registration N	o. (if any):
If witness is no	ot one of above:
Name of Witne	ess:
NRIC:	
Address:	
I confirm that I am 21 years of age and have no interest in the case.	

Signature
*delete where inapplicable
IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE
In the Matter of
Section $14(1)(j)$ of the
VULNERABLE ADULTS ACT 2018
and
[Name & identification of Vulnerable Adult]
Director of Social Welfare/protectorApplicant
CONSENT OF OWNER OF RESIDENCE UNDER SECTION 14(1)(J)
OF THE VULNERABLE ADULTS ACT 2018
1. I, [name] [Identification number] of [address], hereby give my consent to [the Director of Social Welfare/protector] to make an application under section 14(1)(j) of the Vulnerable Adults Act 2018 for an order authorising the Director/protector/[state the name of other person/company] to make my residence at [state address of the residence] a safe living environment and authorising the disposal by the Director/protector/[state the name of other person/company] of any article or thing in the said residence to make the said residence a safe living environment.
Signature of the Owner
Witnessed before me )
Signature of Commissioner for Oaths / Notary Public / Advocate & Solicitor / Registered Medical Practitioner / Psychiatrist / Psychologist*
Registration No. (if any):

FORM 64G
*delete where inapplicable
Signature
I confirm that I am 21 years of age and have no interest in the case.
Address:
NRIC:
Name of Witness:
If witness is not one of above:

Para 295H(1)

PHYSICAL CAPACITY ASSESSMENT REPORT
Assessment for Physical Infirmity/Disability/Incapacity of an Individual

(A) INDIVIDUAL'S PARTICULARS					
Name (as in NRIC):		Gender:	☐ Male ☐ Female		
NRIC / FIN		Date of Birth:	$\overline{\rm DD}^{\prime}\overline{\rm MM}^{\prime}\overline{\rm YYYY}$		
/ Passport	□ NRIC (Pink) □ NRIC (Blue)	Place of assessment:			
no.:	☐ FIN ☐ Passport ☐ Other (please specify:)	Date of assessment	DD /MM /YYYY		
			DD MM YYYY		
(B) ASSESSO	PR'S PARTICULARS				
Name (as in NRIC):		Contact no.:			
MCR/SRP no.:					
Designation and Departmen t:					
Assessor's qualifications					

Hospital / clinic / organisatio n and address:	
Past engagement s (please tick where applicable)	☐ I have been seeing the individual regularly over a period of time.  Date of first consultation/assessment:  Frequency of consultation/assessment:  Date of last examination/assessment:  ☐ I am seeing the individual for this assessment only.
(C) INDIVID	UAL'S MEDICAL INFORMATION
Past medical history (if any)	Date of Assessment:  Source of information:  Medical records/report − please specify doctor & clinic/hospital:  Individual  Others − please specify:  Name: Relationship:
Current Diagnosis:	Please state nature of physical conditions and/or disabilities the individual is suffering from.
Basis of opinion	Supporting information / clinical observations:
(D) ANY OTI	HER INFORMATION / REMARKS
E) DECLAR	ATION
• I do conc	ieve in the correctness of the assessment set out herein.  not have any family members or friends who have any interest (financial or otherwise) in any matter terning the person to whom the application relates.  derstand that this report may be used for the purpose of an application for a Court order under the

Vulnerable Adults Act.

The assessment is only for decisions covered under this form and cannot be used for any other transactions or purposes at present or in future, whether or not related to the Vulnerable Adults Act.

Signature: Date: Time:	
FORM 64H	
Para 71B(2)	
APPLICATION IN VULNERABLE ADULTS ACT PROCEEDI	NGS
(Title as in action)	
1. I, (NRIC No/Other ID No:) of complainant/respondent*) hereby apply for the Court to make the following orders	(address) the
2. Orders applied for: (to state nature of application, e.g. striking off affidavits)	
3. Grounds of the Application (To state the Legislation / Rules which the applicant relies on e.g. Rule 647 of t Rules)	the Family Justice
4. Reason in Support of Application (Please attach Supporting Affidavit, if a	.ny)
Dated day of 20	
Affirmed/Sworn* by	
through interpretation ofin (to state language)	

Before me		

Commissioner for Oaths

## ORDER FOR CONSOLIDATION

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of the plaintiff (or the defendant) in this action and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20 , and upon hearing

It is ordered that Suit/Originating Summons No. be consolidated with Suit/Originating Summons No. and do proceed as one action and it is further ordered that the title of Suit/Originating Summons No. be amended by adding to it the titles of (state the numbers of the suits/originating summonses which are being consolidated) and that all subsequent documents be filed in Suit/Originating Summons No. (state any other orders or directions given by the Court).

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

FORM 66

R.297 WRIT OF SUMMONS

IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Suit No. of 20

(Seal)

Between

Plaintiff(s)

And

Defendant(s)

To THE DEFENDANT(S) [name] of [address]

THIS WRIT OF SUMMONS has been issued against you by the abovenamed Plaintiff(s) in respect of the claim endorsed herein. Within days after the service of this Writ on you, you must either satisfy the claim or cause an appearance to be entered for you using the electronic filing service and in default of your so doing the Plaintiff(s) may proceed with the action and judgment may be entered against you without further notice.

Dated this day of 20 Solicitor for the Plaintiff(s).

Registrar Family Justice Courts, Singapore. (Note: If any defendant is outside the jurisdiction, a separate period of time for entering appearance must be inserted.)

Memorandum to be subscribed on the writ

This writ may not be served more than (a) 6 months after the above date, or (b) 12 months after the above date where leave to serve out of jurisdiction has been obtained, unless renewed by order of the Court.

The defendant(s) may enter an appearance(s) either personally or by a solicitor at the Registry of the Family Justice Courts.

Endorsements to be made on writ before issue.

Endorsement of claim/statement of claim.

(Set out the endorsement or statement of claim).

(If the plaintiff's claim is for a debt or liquidated demand only, the following endorsement must be added at the foot of the claim:)

And \$ (or such sum as may be allowed on taxation) for costs, and also, if the plaintiff obtains an order for substituted service, the further sum of \$ (or such sum as may be allowed on taxation). If the amount claimed and costs be paid to the plaintiff or his solicitor within days after service hereof, further proceedings will be stayed.

Where the Writ of Summons is endorsed with a Statement of Claim the following must be added:

*Note*: If the defendant enters an appearance, then he must also serve a defence on the solicitor for the plaintiff within 14 days after the last day of the time limited for entering an appearance, otherwise judgment may be entered against him without further notice.

(If the plaintiff sues, or the defendant is sued, in a representative capacity, this must be stated in the endorsement of claim).

Endorsement as to solicitor and address.

This writ is issued by of solicitor for the said plaintiff whose address is (or where the plaintiff sues in person). This writ is issued by the said plaintiff who resides at and is (state occupation) and (if the plaintiff does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is

### Endorsement as to service.

This writ was served by by way of personal service (or as may be) (state manner of service or in accordance with the terms of an order for substituted service) on the defendant (who is known to me) (or who pointed was me bv (or who admitted to me that he was ) at (place) on the day of 20 Endorsed this 20 day of

Process Server.

(Note: If any defendant is outside the jurisdiction, a separate period of time for entering appearance must be inserted.)

### Memorandum to be subscribed on the writ

This writ may not be served more than (a) 6 months after the above date, or (b) 12 months after the above date where leave to serve out of jurisdiction has been obtained, unless renewed by order of the Court.

The defendant(s) may enter an appearance(s) either personally or by a solicitor at the Registry of the Family Justice Courts.

Endorsements to be made on writ before issue.

Endorsement of claim/statement of claim.

(Set out the endorsement or statement of claim).

(If the plaintiff's claim is for a debt or liquidated demand only, the following endorsement must be added at the foot of the claim:)

And \$ (or such sum as may be allowed on taxation) for costs, and also, if the plaintiff obtains an order for substituted service, the further sum of \$ (or such sum as may be allowed on taxation). If the amount claimed and costs be paid to the plaintiff or his solicitor within days after service hereof, further proceedings will be stayed.

Where the Writ of Summons is endorsed with a Statement of Claim the following must be added:

*Note*: If the defendant enters an appearance, then he must also serve a defence on the solicitor for the plaintiff within 14 days after the last day of the time limited for entering an appearance, otherwise judgment may be entered against him without further notice.

(If the plaintiff sues, or the defendant is sued, in a representative capacity, this must be stated in the endorsement of claim).

Endorsement as to solicitor and address.

This writ is issued by of solicitor for the said plaintiff whose address is (or where the plaintiff sues in person). This writ is issued by the said plaintiff who resides at and is (state occupation) and (if the plaintiff does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is

### Endorsement as to service.

by way of personal service (or as may be) (state This writ was served by manner of service or in accordance with the terms of an order for substituted service) on the defendant (who known who pointed is to me) (or was out to me by who admitted that was ) (or to me he at (place) on the day of 20

Endorsed this day of 20

Process Server.

### NOTICE OF RENEWAL OF WRIT

Renewed for months from the day of 20 order of Court by an dated the day of 20

Dated this day of 20 .

Solicitor for the

FORM 68

R.306

### MEMORANDUM OF SERVICE

(Title as in action)

Date:

To: The Registrar.

The writ of summons herein was served on —

Name of person served:

Capacity in which person is served: (The defendant) (or as may be).

On: (Day, date and time of service).

At: (Place of service).

Method of service: (State how service effected).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

## AFFIDAVIT FOR LEAVE TO SERVE ORIGINATING PROCESS OUT OF SINGAPORE

(Title as in action)

I, (name, address and description of deponent), do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:

- 1. I am the plaintiff (or as may be) in this action.
- 2. This application is made pursuant to Rule 311 (specify the paragraphs).
- 3. The facts in support of paragraph 2 are
- 4. I verily believe that I have a good cause of action against the abovenamed defendant (state the facts, or refer to the Statement of Claim filed, or exhibit a copy of the proposed Statement of Claim, or refer to the originating process and any affidavits filed therein).
- 5. The defendant is presently residing (or carrying on business) at in the State of .
- 6. days will probably be sufficient for the defendant to enter an appearance in the Registry of the Family Justice Courts.
- 7. I apply for leave to serve the writ (or as may be) on the defendant at or elsewhere as he may be found in the State of .
- 8. It is necessary/not necessary to extend the validity of this writ (and if necessary, to state how long).

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

### FORM 70

R.312

## ORDER FOR SERVICE OF DOCUMENT OUT OF SINGAPORE

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of the plaintiff and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20 and upon hearing ,

### IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- 1. The plaintiff have leave to serve a sealed copy of the writ of summons on the defendant at (address at which defendant to be served) or elsewhere in the State of
- 2. The time for entry of an appearance in this action by the defendant be days after service on him of the writ of summons (or as may be).

Dated this day of 20 .

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

## REQUEST FOR SERVICE OF DOCUMENT OUT OF SINGAPORE

(Title as in action)

We hereby request that the writ of summons (or as may be, describing the document including translation, if applicable) in this action be sent through the proper channel to (name of country) for service on the (defendant) , at or elsewhere in (name of country) and that it may be served —

- (i) through the government of (where the government is willing to effect service).
- (ii) through the judicial authority of
- (iii) through a Singapore consular authority at .

(delete which methods not desired)

We hereby undertake to be responsible personally for all expenses incurred by the Minister in respect of the service requested and, on receiving due notification of the amount of those expenses, to pay that amount to the office of the said Minister and to produce a receipt for the payment to the proper officer in the Registry.

Dated this day of 20.

Solicitors for the

R.320, 350, 356(4),(7)

### MEMORANDUM OF APPEARANCE

(Title as in action)

	(Title as in action)					
	To: The Registra	ar.				
	Appearance is entered for the following parties in this action:					
	Appearing party type: (e.g. 1st Defendant)					
	Appearing party	name:				
	Where appearing	g party is r	epresented	by solicitors		
	Law firm name:					
	Law firm address	ss:				
	Solicitor's name	e:				
	Solicitor's conta (tel.);	ect particula	rs: (fax);		(email).	
	Where appearin	g party is a	cting in per	rson		
	Residential addr	ess:				
juris	Address for service diction):	vice within	jurisdiction	(if residential ad	ldress is outsid	e
	Other contact pa (tel.);	rticulars:	(fax);		(email).	
deliv	The statement vered.	of claim is	s (required	/ not required) t	to be filed and	d
	Issued by:	(Solicitors	for the	).		

### REQUEST TO ENTER JUDGMENT

(Title as in action)

To: The Registrar

Request is made for judgment to be entered against the defendant, (name):

\*1. For failure by the defendant to enter an appearance within the time limited for appearing.

### I certify that:

- (a) the writ has been duly served on the defendant, (name), on (date of service) as specified in the memorandum of service filed on (date) and properly endorsed; and
- (b) I have conducted a search for appearance and no appearance has been entered by the defendant.
- \*2. For failure by the defendant to serve a defence on the plaintiff, within the period fixed under the Family Justice Rules for service of defence.

I certify that no defence has been served on the plaintiff by the defendant, (name), within the period fixed by the Family Justice Rules for service of defence.

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ). (\*Use as appropriate)

R.333, R.416

### **JUDGMENTS**

(Title as in action)

[Notes: R.328; R.410; R.694]

(a) Default judgment in action for liquidated demand.

(The above costs have been taxed and allowed at \$ as appears by the Registrar's certificate dated the day of 20 ).

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Notes: R.329; R.411; R.694]

(b) Default judgment in action for unliquidated damages.

No appearance having been entered (or no defence having been served) by the defendant herein, it is this day adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff damages to be assessed.

The amount found due to the plaintiff under this judgment having been certified at \$ as appears by the Registrar's certificate filed the day of 20 .

It is adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$\\$ and costs to be taxed.

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

(*Note:* This form is a combined form of interlocutory and final judgment. The plaintiff may at his option enter interlocutory judgment by omitting the words below the line in the form and enter a separate final judgment in (*f*) below).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Notes: R.673]

(c) Default judgment in action relating to detention of movable property.

No appearance having been entered (or no defence having been served) by the defendant herein,

It is this day adjudged that the defendant do deliver to the plaintiff the movable property described in the writ of summons (or statement of claim) as (description of movable property) or pay the plaintiff the value of the said property to be assessed (and also damages for their detention to be assessed).

or

It is this day adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff the value of the movable property described in the writ of summons (or statement of claim) to be assessed (and also damages for their detention to be assessed).

The value of the said movable property having been assessed at \$ ) as appears by the Registrar's certificate filed the day of 20 .

It is adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$\\$ and costs to be taxed.

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

(*Note*: See the note to (*b*) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Notes: R.330; R.412; R.673]

(d) Default judgment in action for possession of immovable property.

No appearance having been entered (or no defence having been served) by the defendant herein, it is this day adjudged that the defendant do give the plaintiff possession of the immovable property described in the writ of summons (or statement of claim) as and pay the plaintiff \$\text{costs}\$ costs (or costs to be taxed).

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Notes: R.330; R.413; R.673]

(e) Judgment in default in action for possession of immovable property, damages and costs.

No appearance having been entered (or no defence having been served) by the defendant herein, it is this day adjudged that the defendant do give the plaintiff possession of the immovable property described in the writ of summons (or statement of claim) as

And it is further adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff (mesne profits) (damages) to be assessed.

The amount found due to the plaintiff under this judgment having been certified at the sum of \$ as appears by the Registrar's finding filed the day of 20 .

It is adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$\\$ and costs to be taxed.

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

(*Note*: See the note to (*b*) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Note: R.673]

(f) Final judgment after assessment of damages, etc.

The day of

The plaintiff having on the day of 20 obtained interlocutory judgment herein against the defendant for damages (or as may be) to be assessed, and the amount found due to the plaintiff having been certified at \$ as appears by the Registrar's certificate filed the day of 20 .

20

It is this day adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$\\$ and costs to be taxed.

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).
# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.
[Notes: R.337; R.673]

(g) Judgment under Order 14.

The day of

20

The defendant having entered appearance herein and the Court having under Order 14, Rule 3, ordered that judgment as hereinafter provided be entered for the plaintiff against the defendant,

It is this day adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$\ \text{and \$\\$ costs (or costs to be taxed).}

or

pay the plaintiff damages to be assessed and costs to be taxed.

٥r

deliver to the plaintiff the movable property described in the writ of summons (or statement of claim) as (or pay the plaintiff the value of the said movable property to be assessed) (and also damages for their detention to be assessed) and costs to be taxed.

or

give the plaintiff possession of the immovable property described in the writ of summons (or statement of claim) as and costs to be taxed.

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Notes: R.339; R.673]

(h) Judgment for the Defendant under Order 14.

The day of

20 .

The Court having under Order 14, Rule 5, ordered that judgment be entered for the defendant against the plaintiff on the counterclaim for \$ and costs of the counterclaim.

It is this day adjudged that the plaintiff do pay the defendant \$ and costs of the counterclaim to be taxed.

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Note: R.673]

(i) Judgment after trial before Judge.

The day of 20

This action having been tried before Justice on the day of 20.

It is adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$\\$ and his costs of action to be taxed (or that this action be dismissed and that the plaintiff do pay the defendant his costs to be taxed) (or as may be according to the Judge's order).

(It is further adjudged that execution be stayed for days) (and if within that time the gives notice of appeal, execution be further stayed until the determination of the appeal or as may be according to the Judge's direction).

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Notes: R.571; R.673]

### (j) Judgment of Dismissal.

Dated and entered the day of

20

This action having on the 20 , been called on day of for hearing before Justice , and the plaintiff having failed to appear, and the defendant having thereupon become entitled under Rule and 571(2), judgment dismissing the action the having ordered that judgment be entered said accordingly.

Therefore it is adjudged that this action do stand dismissed out of this Court with costs.

And it is further adjudged that the plaintiff do pay the defendant his costs to be taxed.

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Note: R.673]

### (k) Judgment in pursuance of Order.

Pursuant to the Order of dated 20 whereby it was ordered and default having been made,

It is this day adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$\\$ and costs to be taxed.

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Note: R.673]

(l) Judgment after trial before Registrar.

Dated and entered the day of 20

This action by an order dated the day of 20 having been ordered to be tried before , Registrar of the Family Justice Courts and the said Registrar having tried the said action and having by his certificate dated the day of , 20 directed that judgment as hereinafter provided be entered for the plaintiff (or defendant),

It is adjudged that (as in (i) above according to the Registrar's certificate). # This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Notes: R.563; R.673]

(m) Judgment after decision of preliminary issue.

Dated and entered the day of 20

The issue (or question) arising in this cause (or matter) by the order dated the day 20 ordered be tried before to Justice having on the day of 20 been tried before the said and the said having found and having ordered that judgment as hereinafter provided be entered for the (or having dismissed the cause or matter),

It is this day adjudged that (the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$\) (and his costs of action to be taxed) (the plaintiff do pay the defendant his costs of defence to be taxed) (or as may be according to the order made).

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Note: R.673]

(n) Judgment for liquidated sum against personal representative.

Dated and entered the day of 20

(Recital as in (a) or (f) to (n) according to the circumstances in which judgment was obtained),

It is adjudged that the defendant as executor (or administrator) of the abovenamed deceased do pay the plaintiff \$\\$\$ and costs to be taxed, the said sum and costs to be levied of the real and personal estate within the meaning of the Probate and Administration Act (Cap. 251) of the deceased at the time of his death come to the hands of the defendant as such executor (or administrator) to be administered, if he has or shall hereafter have so much thereof in his hands to be administered, and if he has not so much thereof, in his hands to be administered, then, as to the costs aforesaid, to be levied of the movable property of the defendant authorised by law to be seized in execution (or as may be according to the order made).

The above costs, etc. (as in (a) above).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

[Note: R.861]

(o) Judgment for defendant's costs on discontinuance. The day of 20 The plaintiff having by a notice in writing dated the of , discontinued this action (or withdrawn his claim in this action for ) and the defendant's costs of the action (or of the claim withdrawn) having been taxed and allowed at \$ as appears by , and the the Registrar's certificate dated the 20 plaintiff not having paid the sum within 4 days after taxation, It is this day adjudged that the plaintiff do pay the defendant \$ the said taxed costs.

Dated this day of 20 . # This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. [Notes: R.861(3), (4)]

(p) Judgment for costs after acceptance of money paid into Court.

The day of 20

The defendant having paid into Court in this action the sum of \$ in satisfaction of the plaintiff's cause(s) of action (or in satisfaction of the plaintiff's cause of action for ), and the plaintiff having by his accepted that sum in notice dated the 20 day of satisfaction of his cause(s) of action (or in satisfaction of his cause of action ; abandoned his other cause(s) of action), and the plaintiff's costs herein having been taxed and allowed at \$ certificate appears by the Registrar's dated the day 20 , and the defendant not having paid the sum within of 48 hours after taxation,

It is this day adjudged that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$ the said taxed costs.

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

### NOTICE TO BE ENDORSED ON COPY OF COUNTERCLAIM

To

Take notice that, if you intend to defend this counterclaim, an appearance must be entered to the counterclaim on your behalf within 8 days (or if the counterclaim is to be served out of the jurisdiction, insert here the time fixed by the order giving leave to serve the counterclaim out of the jurisdiction) using the electronic filing service after the service of this defence and counterclaim on you, otherwise judgment may be given against you without further notice.

Directions for entering appearance.

The person served with this counterclaim may enter an appearance in person or by a solicitor at the Registry of the Family Justice Courts using the electronic filing service.

FORM 76

R.362

### NOTICE OF ACTION

(Title as in action)

To of

### TAKE NOTICE THAT:

- (1) An action has been begun in the Family Courts / Family Division of the High Court\* in accordance with the writ of summons/originating summons attached hereto.
  - (2) You are or may be one of the persons who is interested in the action.
- (3) You may within 8 days after service of this notice enter an appearance using the electronic filing service and thereby become a party to the action.
- (4) If you do not enter an appearance you will be bound by any judgment given in the action as if you were a party to it.

Dated this day of 20

To

Solicitor for

Directions for entering appearance.

(As in FORM 77)

<sup>\*</sup> to delete accordingly.

### THIRD PARTY NOTICE CLAIMING CONTRIBUTION OR INDEMNITY OR OTHER RELIEF OR REMEDY

IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Suit No. ) of 20 . )

Between

Plaintiff

And

Defendant

And

Third Party

### THIRD PARTY NOTICE

(Issued pursuant to the order of (name of Judge) dated the day of 20 .)

To of

Take notice that this action has been brought by the plaintiff against the defendant. In it the plaintiff claims against the defendant (state the nature of the plaintiff's claim) as appears from the writ of summons (or originating summons) a copy whereof if served herewith (together with a copy of the statement of claim or originating summons).

The defendant claims against you (state the nature of the claim against the third party as for instance to be indemnified against the plaintiff's claim and the costs of this action or contribution to the extent of (one half) of the plaintiff's claim or the following relief or remedy namely on the grounds that (state the grounds of the claim)).

(Note: In an action begun by writ, the following notice must be inserted.)

And take notice that if you wish to dispute the plaintiff's claim against the defendant, or the defendant's claim against you, an appearance must be entered on your behalf within 8 days (or if the notice is to be served out of jurisdiction insert the time of appearance fixed by the order giving leave to issue the notice and serve it out of jurisdiction) using the electronic filing service after the service of this notice on you, otherwise you will be deemed to admit the plaintiff's claim against the defendant and the defendant's against you and your liability to (indemnify the defendant or to contribute to the extent claimed or to stating the relief or remedy) and will be bound by any judgment or decision given in the action, and the judgment may be enforced against you in accordance with Div.10 of Part 18 of the Family Justice Rules.

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the defendant.

Directions for entering appearance.

The person served with this notice may enter an appearance in person or by a solicitor at the Registry of the Family Justice Courts using the electronic filing service.

## THIRD PARTY NOTICE WHERE QUESTION OR ISSUE TO BE DETERMINED

(Title etc., as in Form 77 down to end of first paragraph)

The defendant requires that the following question or issue, viz., (state the question or issue required to be determined) should be determined not only between the plaintiff and the defendant but also between either or both of them and yourself.

(*Note*: In an action begun by writ, the following notice must be inserted.)

And take notice that if you wish to be heard on the said question or issue or to dispute the defendant's liability to the plaintiff or your liability to the defendant, an appearance must be entered on your behalf within 8 days (or if the notice is to be served out of the jurisdiction, insert the time for appearance fixed by the order giving leave to issue the notice and serve it out of the jurisdiction) using the electronic filing service after the service of this notice on you, otherwise you will be bound by any judgment or decision given in the action in so far as it is relevant to the said question or issue, and the judgment may be enforced against you in accordance with Div.10 of Part 18 of the Family Justice Rules.

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the defendant.

Directions for entering appearance.

(As in Form 77).

### FORM 79

R.368

### SUMMONS FOR LEAVE TO ISSUE A THIRD PARTY NOTICE

(Title as in action)

To:

Let all parties concerned attend before the Court on the date and time to be assigned for the hearing of an application for the following order(s):

- 1. Leave to issue a third party notice, a copy of which is attached herein.
- 2. The costs of this application be

Grounds of application: (State the grounds here) or (As set out in the affidavit of [name]).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

## SUMMONS FOR THIRD PARTY DIRECTIONS

(Title as in Form 77)

To: The third party (and his solicitors).

Let all parties concerned attend before the Court on the date and time to be assigned for the hearing of an application for the following order(s):

- 1. The defendant serve a statement of claim on the said third party within days from this date, who shall plead thereto within days.
- 2. (State any other directions as may be required).
- 3. The said third party be at liberty to appear at the trial (or hearing) of this action, and take such part as the Judge shall direct, and be bound by the result of the trial (or hearing).
- 4. The question of the liability of the said third party to indemnify the defendant be tried at the trial (or hearing) of this action, but subsequent thereto.
- 5. The costs of this application be costs in the cause and in the third party proceedings.

Grounds	of application: (	(To set out	grounds)	or (As set	out in the	affidavit
of [name]).						

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).
# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

### ORDER FOR THIRD PARTY DIRECTIONS

(Title as in Form 77)

Upon the application of and upon hearing and for the plaintiff and for the defendant and for the third party.

(In an action begun by writ) It is ordered that the defendant serve a statement of his claim on the said third party within days from this date, who shall plead thereto within days.

(State any other directions that had been ordered).

And that the said third party be at liberty to appear at the trial (or hearing) of this action, and take such part as the Judge shall direct, and be bound by the result of the trial (or hearing). And that the question of liability of the said third party to indemnify the defendant be tried at the trial (or hearing) of this action, but subsequent thereto.

And that the costs of this application be

Dated this day of 20

## NOTICE BY CLAIMANT OF PROPERTY TAKEN IN EXECUTION

(Title as in action)
And

Claimant.

Take notice that I  $\,$  of  $\,$  claim the following property that has been taken in execution in this action at (state address) on the  $\,$  day of  $\,$  20  $\,$  :

(State the money, goods or other movable property claimed and the grounds for the claim).

20

Dated this day of

Claimant.

My address for service is:

To the Sheriff/bailiff and the execution creditor (or solicitor for execution creditor).

### FORM 83

R.378

## NOTICE BY SHERIFF/BAILIFF OF PROPERTY TAKEN IN EXECUTION

(Title as in Form 82)

Take notice that of has claimed the following property (specify the property claimed) taken in execution by me under the writ of seizure and sale issued in this action.

If within 4 days after receiving this notice, you give notice to me that you admit the claim of the said to the said property or request me to withdraw from possession in Form 84 you will not be liable for any costs incurred after the receipt by me of your notice.

Dated this day of 20

Sheriff/bailiff.

To the execution creditor (or solicitor for execution creditor).

## NOTICE BY EXECUTION CREDITOR OF PROPERTY TAKEN IN EXECUTION

(Title as in Form 82)

Take notice that I admit (or dispute) the claim of to the property seized by you (or I request you to withdraw from possession) under the writ of seizure and sale issued in this action.

Dated this day of 20.

Execution Creditor (or solicitor for execution creditor).

To the Sheriff/bailiff and the claimant (or solicitor for the claimant).

### FORM 85

R.379

### **INTERPLEADER SUMMONS**

(Title as in Form 82)

### (a) To Execution Creditor.

Whereas the above claimant has made a claim to certain property taken in execution under process issued out of this Court at your instance:

You are hereby summoned to appear before the Family Court / Family Division of the High Court\* on (date/time) when the said claim will be adjudicated upon and such order made thereon as the Court shall think just.

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

Entered No. of 20

Clerk.

To:

The execution creditor (or solicitor for execution creditor).

### STATEMENT IN SUPPORT OF AN INTERPLEADER SUMMONS: BY SHERIFF/BAILIFF

(Title as in Form 82)

- 1. On (date), of gave me notice that he claimed the following property (specify the property claimed) taken by me in execution under (the writ of seizure and sale) issued in this action.
- 2. On (date), I notified the execution creditor of the said claim. He does not admit the claim and has not requested me to withdraw from possession of the property claimed.
- 3. I value the property claimed at approximately \$ . I claim no interest in the subject-matter in dispute other than commission fees and expenses of execution.
  - 4. I do not in any manner collude with any of the parties herein.

Sheriff/bailiff.

### FORM 87

R.379

# AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF AN INTERPLEADER SUMMONS BY A PERSON UNDER LIABILITY

(In a pending action application as in Form 118, in any other case by an originating summons)

- I, of (if in an action, the abovenamed defendant) do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:
- 1. (If in an action.) This action is brought to recover (state what) claimed by the plaintiff but I have received a claim adverse to that of the plaintiff from of (or, if no action), I have received adverse claims from of and of to (state what) which is of the approximate value of \$

I expect to be sued on these claims by the said claimant.

- 2. I claim no interest in the subject-matter in dispute (other than the sum of \$ for costs or charges) (or as the case may be). I do not in any manner collude with either (or any) of the said claimants.
- 3. I am ready and willing to bring into Court or to pay or dispose of the subject-matter in dispute in such manner as the Court may direct.

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

### JUDGMENT (OR ORDER) ON INTERPLEADER SUMMONS

(Title as in Form 82)

(Recital)

Upon this Interpleader Summons (or Originating Summons) coming up for hearing before His Honour on the day of 20 and upon hearing the evidence adduced and what was alleged by the parties (or their counsel) (Insert the appropriate Operative Part).

### (Operative Parts)

### (a) Under execution.

It is adjudged touching the claim of to (specify the property) (or to the proceeds of sale (or value) of (specify the property)) taken in execution under process issued out of this Court at the instance of execution creditor, that the said (specify the property) (or proceeds of sale) (or value) (or part of the said property) (or proceeds of sale (or value)) namely (specify same) is (or are) not the property of the claimant.

And it is ordered that the said do pay to the said the sum of \$ for costs (and the sum of \$ for extra expenses of execution and keeping possession occasioned by the claim). [Insert directions as to disposal of any money in Court.]

### (b) In a pending action.

It is this day adjudged touching the claims of the plaintiff and the claimant to (part of) the subject-matter of this action that the claim of the plaintiff (or claimant) is valid and that the claimant (or plaintiff) has no claim thereto.

(And it is further adjudged that the plaintiff (or claimant) do recover against the defendant the sum of \$ for debt and \$ for costs amounting together to the sum of \$ ).

(And it is ordered — here insert any order for delivery of the property).

And it is further adjudged that the plaintiff (or claimant) do recover the sum of \$ from the claimant (or plaintiff) for costs (add if any costs awarded to the defendant against the plaintiff or claimant:

And it is further adjudged that the defendant do recover the sum of for costs from the plaintiff (or claimant)).

(If the claimant fails to appear and an order is made barring his claim proceed as follows:

And the claimant not appearing, it is declared that the said and all persons claiming under him be forever barred as against the plaintiff and all persons claiming under him).

### (c) In any other case.

It is this day adjudged (here set out the judgment determining the claim as between the applicant and any claimant who appears or, if all the claimants appear, the judgment determining the rights and claims of all parties and any order as to payment, or delivery of the property and costs)

(If any claimant fails to appear and an order is made barring his claim proceed as follows:

And the claimant not appearing, it is declared that the said and all persons claiming under him be forever barred as against the applicant and all persons claiming under him).

(Testimonium)

Dated this day of

20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

### (Title as in FORM18)

(Recital)

Upon this Interpleader Summons (or Originating Summons) coming up for hearing before His Honour on the day of 20 and upon hearing the evidence adduced and what was alleged by the parties (or their counsel) (Insert the appropriate Operative Part).

### (Operative Parts)

### (a) Under execution.

It is adjudged touching the claim of to (specify the property) (or to the proceeds of sale (or value) of (specify the property)) taken in execution under process issued out of this Court at the instance of execution creditor, that the said (specify the property) (or proceeds of sale) (or value) (or part of the said property) (or proceeds of sale (or value)) namely (specify same) is (or are) not the property of the claimant.

And it is ordered that the said do pay to the said the sum of \$ for costs (and the sum of \$ for extra expenses of execution and keeping possession occasioned by the claim). [Insert directions as to disposal of any money in Court.]

(If any claimant fails to appear and an order is made barring his claim proceed as follows:

And the claimant not appearing, it is declared that the said and all persons claiming under him be forever barred as against the applicant and all persons claiming under him).

(Testimonium)

Dated this day of

20 .

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

## PARTICULARS SERVED PURSUANT TO REQUEST OR ORDER

(Title as in action)

Further and better particulars of the statement of claim (or defence or as may be).

Served pursuant to request (or order) dated the day of  $\phantom{-}20$  .

(Here set out in numbered paragraphs the particulars requested (or ordered) and the answers to them).

Dated this day of 20.

Solicitor for the

### NOTICE OF DISCONTINUANCE

(Title as in action)

Take notice that the plaintiff wholly (or specify the part) discontinues this action (or the defendant wholly (or specify the part) withdraws the defence or discontinues his counterclaim) against the defendant (plaintiff).

Dated this d

day of

20

Solicitor for the

To the Registrar and the other parties to the action.

### FORM 91

R.435

### NOTICE OF PAYMENT INTO COURT

(Title as in action)

To the Registrar, the plaintiff and the other defendants.

Take notice that —

The defendant

has paid \$

into Court.

The said \$\( \) is in satisfaction of (the cause of action) (all the causes of action) in respect of which the plaintiff claims (and after taking into account and satisfying the abovenamed defendant's cause of action for in respect of which he counterclaims).

01

The said \$ is in satisfaction of the following causes of action in respect of which the plaintiff claims, namely, (and after taking into account as above).

or

Of the said \$ , \$ is in satisfaction of the plaintiff's cause(s) of action for (and after taking into account as above) and \$ is in satisfaction of the plaintiff's cause(s) of action for (and after taking into account as above).

Dated this day of

20

Solicitor for the

## NOTICE OF ACCEPTANCE OF MONEY PAID INTO COURT

(Title as in action)

Take notice that t	the plaintiff accepts the sum of \$	paid in by the
defendant	in satisfaction of the cause(s) of ac	tion in respect of
which it was paid in and	l in respect of which the plaintiff cla	ims (against that
defendant) (and abandon	ns the other causes of action in resp	ect of which he
claims in this action).	_	

Dated this day of

20 . Solicitor for the

To the Registrar and the defendant.

FORM 93

R.446

### OFFER TO SETTLE

(Title as in action)

The (identify party) offers to settle this proceeding (or the following claims in this proceeding) on the following terms: (set out terms in consecutively numbered paragraphs).

Dated this

day of

20 .

(Name, address, telephone and fax number of solicitor or party making offer) To: (Name and address of solicitor or party to whom offer is made)

FORM 94

R.448

### NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF OFFER

(Title as in action)

The (identify party) withdraws the offer to settle dated the  $\phantom{-}$  day of  $\phantom{-}$  20 .

Dated this day of

20

(Name, address, telephone and fax number of solicitor or party giving notice) To: (Name and address of solicitor or party to whom notice is given)

### ACCEPTANCE OF OFFER

(Title as in action)

The (identify party) accepts your offer to settle dated the day of 20 (on the following terms).

Dated this day of 20.

(Name, address, telephone and fax number of solicitor or party accepting offer)

To: (Name and address of solicitor or party whose offer is accepted)

### OFFER TO CONTRIBUTE

(Title as in action)

The defendant (name of defendant making offer) offers to contribute to a settlement of the plaintiff's claim on the following terms: (set out terms in consecutively numbered paragraphs).

Dated this day of 20

(Name, address, telephone and fax number of solicitor or party making offer) To: (Name and address of solicitor or party to whom offer is made)

### FORM 97

R.464

### LIST OF DOCUMENTS

(Title as in action)

The following is a list of the documents relating to the matters in question in this action which are or have been in the possession, custody or power of the abovenamed plaintiff (or defendant) and which is served in compliance with the order herein dated the day of 20.

- 1. The plaintiff (or defendant) has in his possession, custody or power the documents relating to the matters in question in this action enumerated in Schedule 1 hereto.
- 2. The plaintiff (or defendant) objects to produce the documents enumerated in Part 2 of Schedule 1 on the ground that (stating the ground of objection).
- 3. The plaintiff (or defendant) has had, but has not now, in his possession, custody or power the documents relating to the matters in question in this action enumerated in Schedule 2 hereto.
- 4. Of the documents in Schedule 2, those numbered in the Schedule were last in the plaintiff's (or defendant's) possession, custody or power on (stating when) and the remainder on (stating when).

(State what has become of the said documents and in whose possession they now are.)

5. Neither the plaintiff (or defendant), nor his solicitor nor any other person on his behalf, has now, or ever had, in his possession, custody or power any document of any description whatever relating to any matter in question in this action, other than the documents enumerated in Schedules 1 and 2 hereto.

### SCHEDULE 1 PART 1

(Enumerate in a convenient order the documents (or bundles of documents, if of the same nature, such as invoices) in the possession, custody or power of the party in question which he does not object to produce, with a short description of each document or bundle sufficient to identify it.)

### PART 2

(Enumerate as aforesaid the documents in the possession, custody or power of the party in question which he objects to produce.)

### **SCHEDULE 2**

(Enumerate as aforesaid the documents which have been, but at the date of service of the list are not, in the possession, custody or power of the party in question.)

Dated this day of 20 .

Notice to inspect

Take notice that the documents in the above list, other than those listed in Part 2 of Schedule 1 (and Schedule 2), may be inspected at (the office of the solicitor of the abovenamed (plaintiff) (defendant) (insert address) or as may be) on the day of 20 , between the hours of and .

Solicitor for the

To the defendant (or plaintiff) and his solicitor.

## AFFIDAVIT VERIFYING LIST OF DOCUMENTS

(Title as in action)

I, the above-named plaintiff (or defendant) do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:

- 1. The statements made by me in paragraphs 1, 3 and 4 of the list of documents now produced and shown to me marked are true.
- 2. The statements of fact made by me in paragraph 2 of the said list are true.
- 3. The statements made by me in paragraph 5 of the said list are true to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.
- 4. I am aware that the failure to comply with my obligation under Rule 462 of the Family Justice Rules may result in the Court making any order(s) under Rule 477 and Rule 857.

This affidavit is filed on behalf of the plaintiff (or defendant). Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

### FORM 99

R.470

### NOTICE TO INSPECT DOCUMENTS

(Title as in action)

Take notice that you can inspect the documents mentioned in your notice of the day of 20 (except the deed numbered in that notice) at my office on the day of between the hours of m. and m.

Dated this day of 20.

Solicitor for the

### **FORM 100**

R.471

## NOTICE TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS REFERRED TO IN PLEADINGS OR AFFIDAVITS

(Title as in action)

Take notice that the plaintiff (or defendant) requires you to produce for his inspection, the following documents referred to in your pleading (or affidavit) namely:

(Describe documents required).

Dated this day of 20.

Solicitor for the

To the solicitor for

### NOTICE WHERE DOCUMENTS MAY BE INSPECTED

(Title as in action)

Take notice that the documents mentioned in your notice of the day of 20 (except the deed numbered in that notice) may be inspected at (insert place of inspection) on the day of 20 between the hours of m. and m.

(Or, that the plaintiff (or defendant) objects to giving inspection of the documents mentioned in your notice of the day of 20, on the ground that (state the ground)).

20

Dated this day of

Solicitor for the

### **FORM 102**

R.472

## ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND INSPECTION

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20 , and upon hearing

It is ordered that the do, on reasonable notice, produce at (insert place of inspection), situate at the following documents, namely , and that the be at liberty to inspect and peruse the documents so produced, and to make notes of their contents, and be entitled to be supplied with copies thereof on payment of the proper charges. And it is ordered that in the meantime all further proceedings be stayed, and that the costs of this application be

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

### SUMMONS FOR DIRECTIONS PURSUANT TO DIVISION 20

(Title as in action)

To: The defendant (and his solicitors).

Let all parties concerned attend before the Court on the date and time to be assigned for the hearing of an application for the following order(s):

- 1. This action be consolidated with action(s) in the following Suit Number(s):
- 2. This action be referred to the Registrar. The costs of this application be costs in the cause.
- 3. The action be (or by consent) transferred to the costs of this application be in the discretion of the .
- 4. Unless the plaintiff gives security for the defendant's costs within days in the sum of \$ to the satisfaction of the Registrar, the action be transferred to the with stay meanwhile. The costs of this application be in the discretion of the satisfaction of the with stay meanwhile. The costs of this application be in the discretion of the security is paid, the directions shall be as follows:

  ).
- 5. The plaintiff have leave to amend the writ by . The service of the writ and the defendant's appearance do stand. The costs incurred and thrown away by the amendment be the defendant's in any event.
- 6. The plaintiff have leave to amend the statement of claim as shown in the document served herewith and to re-serve the amended statement of claim in days. Thereafter the defendant have leave to serve an amended defence (if so advised) in days. The plaintiff have leave to serve an amended reply (if so advised) in days. The costs of and thrown away by the amendments be the defendant's in any event.
- 7. The defendant have leave to amend the defence as shown in this summons and to re-serve the amended defence in days. Thereafter, the plaintiff have leave to re-serve an amended reply (if so advised) in days. The costs of and thrown away as a result of the amendments be the plaintiff's in any event.

- 8. The plaintiff serve on the defendant the further and better particulars of the statement of claim specified in this summons within days.
- 9. The defendant serve on the plaintiff the further and better particulars of the defence specified in the document served herewith within days.
- 10. The plaintiff serve on the defendant the further and better particulars of the reply specified in this summons within days.
- 11. The plaintiff give security for the defendant's costs to the satisfaction of the Registrar in the sum of \$\\$ on the following grounds:

In the meantime, all further proceedings be stayed.

- 12. The plaintiff serve on the defendant a list of documents and file an affidavit verifying such list (limited to the documents relating to the (special damage claimed) (plaintiff's industrial injury, industrial disablement or sickness benefit rights) (period from to ) (issues raised in paras. of the statement of claim and paras. of the defence) (issues of )) within days.
- 13. The defendant serve on the plaintiff a list of documents and file an affidavit verifying such list (limited to documents relating to the (period to ) (issues raised in paras. of and of the defence) (issues statement claim paras. )) within of days.
- 14. There be inspection of documents within days of the service of the lists (filing of the affidavits).
- 15. The plaintiff have leave to serve on the defendant the interrogatories shown in the document served herewith. The defendant is to answer the interrogatories on affidavit within days.
- 16. The defendant have leave to serve on the plaintiff the interrogatories shown in the document served with this summons. The plaintiff is to answer the interrogatories on affidavit within days.
- 17. The plaintiff (or defendant) (retain and preserve pending the trial of the action) (upon days' notice to give inspection of) (the subject-matter of the action, to the defendant (or plaintiff) and to his legal advisers (and experts)).
- 18. The statements in the following documents be admissible in evidence at the trial without calling as a witness the maker of the statements:

- (A certified true copy of the above documents be admissible in evidence at the trial without production of the original documents).
- 19. The following affidavits (in the form of the draft affidavit (served herewith)) (to be served within days) be admissible in evidence at the trial:
- 20. Evidence of the following fact(s), namely, be received at the trial by statement on oath of information and belief (by the production of the following documents or entries in books or copy documents or copy entries in books, namely, ).
- 21. It be recorded that the parties ((plaintiff) (defendant) refuses to) admit for the purposes of this action that ( (the truth of the statements in the document served (herewith)).
- 22. The affidavits of the evidence-in-chief of all witnesses shall be limited to one affidavit for each witness to be exchanged within weeks hereof.
- 23. Objections to the contents of the affidavit evidence shall be taken within weeks after the exchange of the affidavit evidence.
- 24. The evidence-in-chief or the substance thereof of all expert witnesses shall be in the form of affidavit and shall be exchanged/disclosed within weeks hereof.
- 25. The following witnesses on behalf of the plaintiff (or defendant) may be examined before the Registrar (or a special examiner to be agreed upon by the parties or appointed by the Registrar) upon days' notice and need not attend at the trial:
- 26. There shall be a discussion between the experts for the purpose of requiring the experts to identify the issues in the proceedings and where possible reach agreement on any issue not later than days before the exchange of the affidavits of evidence-in-chief. The issues which the experts are to discuss shall be limited to the following:
- 27. Within days of the discussion, the expert witnesses are to prepare and furnish to the parties a joint written statement indicating the agreed issues, the issues on which they disagree and a summary of the reasons for disagreement.
- 28. That (name) of (organisation) be appointed as assessor(s) in this action.

29. By consent, (the right of appeal be excluded) (any appeal be limited to the Court of Appeal) (any appeal be limited to questions of law only).
30. Trial:
Estimated length: days.
Estimated no. of witnesses:
To be set down within: days.

Any other matters: (to be tried immediately after the action in Suit Number ).

31. The witnesses whom the plaintiff intends if necessary to call shall be limited to the following:

Witnesses of fact: (names). Expert witnesses: (names).

32. The witnesses whom the defendant intends if necessary to call shall be limited to the following:

Witnesses of fact: (names).

Expert witnesses: (names).

33. The costs of this application be costs in the cause.

Grounds of application: (To set out grounds) or (As set out in the affidavit of [name]).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

- (a) Applicants are to indicate only those prayers for which directions are necessary.
- (b) For paragraphs 31 and 32, all witnesses must be named here or in the order of Court to be extracted on this summons for directions. Witnesses not so named shall not be allowed to testify at the trial without leave of court.

### CERTIFICATE OF EXCHANGE OF AFFIDAVITS OF EVIDENCE-IN-CHIEF

(Title as in action)

To the Registrar,

We, the undersigned, being all the parties to the captioned action, or their representatives or solicitors, hereby certify that **all** affidavits of evidence-inchief ordered or required to be exchanged under Division 20 were exchanged on (date). The affidavits that have been exchanged are the following:

Name of deponent Party for whom the deponent is a witness sworn or affirmed

Dated this day of 20 . Solicitors for the plaintiff(s). Solicitors for the defendant(s).

### **INTERROGATORIES**

### (Title as in action)

### Interrogatories

On behalf of the abovenamed (plaintiff) or (defendant A.B.) for the examination of the abovenamed (defendants A.B. and C.D.) (defendants the X. Co. Ltd.) or (plaintiff) pursuant to the order herein dated the day of 20.

(Here set out the interrogatories in the form of concise questions, each interrogatory to be set out in a separate paragraph and numbered consecutively).

- 1. Did you?
- 2. Did you not?
- 3. (a) Were you?
  - (b) If nay, were you not?

(The defendant A.B. is required to answer all the interrogatories numbered ).

(The defendant C.D. is required to answer interrogatories numbered ).

(E.F., a director (or as may be) of the defendants, the X. Co., Ltd., is required to answer the interrogatories numbered ).

To the abovenamed (defendants A.B. and C.D.) (plaintiff) and (their) (his) solicitor.

### **FORM 106**

### R.488(5), (7) ANSWER TO INTERROGATORIES

(Title as in action)

### The Answer

of the (defendants) or (abovenamed defendant A.B.) or (plaintiff) to the interrogatories for (their) or (his) examination by the abovenamed (plaintiff) or (defendants) pursuant to the order herein dated the day of 20 .

In answer to the said interrogatories, (we, the said A.B. and C.D. severally) or (I, the abovenamed A.B. or plaintiff), do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:

- 1. To the 1st interrogatory, namely (state in full the interrogatory), that (stating the answer).
- 2. To the 2nd interrogatory, namely (state in full the interrogatory), that (stating the answer).
- 3. To the 3rd interrogatory, namely (state in full the interrogatory), that I object to answer it on the ground that (stating the ground of objection).

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

This affidavit is filed on behalf of the (defendants) (plaintiff).

### **FORM 107**

R.488(7)

### ORDER FOR INTERROGATORIES

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20 , and upon hearing .

It is ordered that the be at liberty to serve on the interrogatories in writing as initialled by the Judge and that the said do answer the interrogatories within days and that the costs of this application be

Dated this day of 20 .

### SUMMONS FOR INTERROGATORIES

(Title as in action)

To:

Let all parties concerned attend before the Court on the date and time to be assigned for the hearing of an application for the following order(s):

The plaintiff (or defendant) (or as may be) be at liberty to serve interrogatories in writing on the defendant (or plaintiff) (or as may be) (in the form of the document attached) and for the questions to be answered in writing by way of an affidavit within days.

Grounds of application: (To set out grounds) or (As set out in the affidavit of [name]).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

### **FORM 109**

R.501

### NOTICE TO ADMIT FACTS

(Title as in action)

Take notice that the plaintiff (or defendant) in this action requires the defendant (or plaintiff) to admit, for the purposes of this action only, the several facts respectively hereunder specified; and the defendant (or plaintiff) is hereby required, within 14 days from the service of this notice, to admit the said several facts, saving all just exceptions to the admissibility of such facts as evidence in this cause.

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the

To the defendant (or plaintiff) and his solicitor.

The facts, the admission of which is required, are:

(set out admissions required, e.g.)

- 1. That A.B. died on the , 20
- 2. That he died intestate.
- 3. That C.D. was his only lawful son.
- 4. That E.F. died on the , 20
- 5. That E.F. never was married.

### ADMISSION OF FACTS PURSUANT TO NOTICE

(Title as in action)

The defendant (or plaintiff) in this action, for the purposes of this action only, hereby admits the several facts respectively hereunder specified, subject to the qualifications or limitations, if any, hereunder specified, saving all just exceptions to the admissibility of such facts, or any of them, as evidence in this action:

Provided that this admission is made for the purposes of this action only, and is not an admission to be used against the defendant (or plaintiff) on any other occasion, or by anyone other than the plaintiff (or defendant, or party requiring the admission).

Solicitor for the

To the plaintiff (or defendant) and his solicitor

### (example)

	(	I	• )				
	Facts admitted.	Qualifications or Limitations, if any subject to which they are admitted.					
1.	That A.B. died on the 20.	1.	_				
2.	That he died intestate.	2.	_				
3.	That C.D. was his lawful son.	3.	But not that he was his only lawful son.				
4.	That E.F. died.	4.	But not that he died on the 20 .				
5.	That E.F. never was married.	5.	<u> </u>				

### NOTICE TO ADMIT DOCUMENTS

(Title as in action)

Take notice that the plaintiff (or defendant) in this action proposes to adduce in evidence the several documents hereunder specified, and that the same may be inspected by the defendant (or plaintiff), his solicitor or agent at on the day of 20 between the hours of and; and the defendant (or plaintiff) is hereby required, within 7 days to admit that such of the documents as are specified to be originals were respectively written, signed or executed, as they purport respectively to have been; that such as are specified as copies are true copies; and such documents as are stated to have been served, sent or delivered were so served, sent or delivered respectively; saving all just exceptions to the admissibility of all such documents as evidence in this action.

And further take notice that if you do not within the aforementioned 7 days give notice that you do not admit the documents (or any of them) and that you require the same to be proved at the trial you shall be deemed to have admitted the document (or documents) unless the Court shall otherwise order.

you require the same to be proved at the trial you shall be deemed to have admitted the document (or documents) unless the Court shall otherwise order.

Dated this day of 20 .

Solicitor for the (Here describe the documents, the manner of doing which may be as follows:)

ORIGINALS.

Description of Documents.

Dates.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

### COPIES.

Description of Documents.

Dates.

Original or Duplicate served, sent, or delivered, when, how, and by whom.

1.

2.

3.

### NOTICE OF NON-ADMISSION OF DOCUMENTS

(Title as in action)

Take notice that I do not admit Numbers (e.g. 1, 2 and 5) of the documents (as the case may be) in the Notice to Admit Documents saving all just exceptions to the same as evidence.

20

Dated this day of

Solicitor for the

To the plaintiff (or defendant) and his solicitor.

### **FORM 113**

R.504

### NOTICE TO PRODUCE

(Title as in action)

Take notice that you are hereby required to produce and show to the Court on the trial of this all books, papers, letters, copies of letters, and other writings and documents in your custody, possession, or power, containing any entry, memorandum, or minute relating to the matters in question in this and particularly —

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the

To the plaintiff (or defendant) and his solicitor.

### ORDER FOR INTERIM INJUNCTION

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of and upon reading the affidavit of , filed the day of 20 , and hearing plaintiff upon and the by his undertaking to abide by any order the Court or a Judge may said make as to damages in case the Court or a Judge should hereafter be of opinion that the defendant shall have sustained any by reason of this order which the plaintiff ought to pay. It is ordered and directed that the defendant(s) (a) by himself (themselves) his (their) agents or employees or otherwise be restrained, and an Injunction is hereby granted restraining him (them) from until after the hearing of a summons returnable on (or until after the trial of this the day of 20 action) or until further order.

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(a) Where the injunction is against a limited company or a corporate body, the Form should read: "that the defendants (insert name of company or corporate body) by their agents or employees or otherwise be restrained, etc.".

### **FORM 115**

R.535

### RECEIVER'S SECURITY BY UNDERTAKING

(Title as in action)

I, , of the receiver (and manager) appointed by order dated (or proposed to be appointed) in this action hereby undertake with the Court to duly account for all moneys and property received by me as such receiver (or manager) or for which I may be held liable and to pay the balances from time to time found due from me and to deliver any property received by me as such receiver (or manager) at such times and in such manner in all respects as the Court or a Judge shall direct.

And we hereby jointly and severally (in the case of a Guarantee or other Company strike out "jointly and severally") undertake with the Court to be answerable for any default by the said as such receiver (or manager) and upon such default to pay to any person or persons or otherwise as the Court or a Judge shall direct any sum or sums not exceeding in the whole \$ : that may from time to time be certified by the Registrar to be due from the receiver and we submit to the jurisdiction of the Court in this action to determine any claim made under this undertaking.

Dated this day of 20

(Signatures of receiver and his surety or sureties. In the case of a surety being a guarantee or other company, it must be sealed or otherwise duly executed).

## AFFIDAVIT VERIFYING RECEIVER'S ACCOUNT

### (Title as in action)

- I, , of , the receiver appointed in this cause, do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:
- 1. The document now shown to me marked A is, as it purports to be, a full and true account of for the period therein specified.
- 2. and , my sureties named in the guarantee (or undertaking) dated 20 , are both alive and neither of them has become bankrupt or insolvent.

or

2. The Co., Ltd., my surety named in the guarantee (or undertaking) dated 20, is still carrying on business and no application or other proceeding for its winding up is pending.

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

#### **FORM 117**

R.542

## CERTIFICATE OF RESULT OF SALE

### (Title as in action)

- I, , of , auctioneer, the person appointed to sell the estate comprised in the particulars hereinafter referred to, hereby certify as follows:
- 1. I did at the time and place, in the lots, and subject to the conditions specified in the particulars and conditions of sale hereto annexed and marked A, put up for sale by auction the estates described in the said particulars.

The result of the sale is truly set forth in the bidding paper hereto annexed and marked B.

2. I have received the sums set forth in the fourth column of the schedule hereto as deposits from the respective purchasers whose names are set forth in the second column of the said schedule opposite the said sums in respect of their purchase-money leaving the sums set forth in the fifth column of the said schedule due in respect thereof.

### THE SCHEDULE above referred to

No.	Name of	Amount of	Amount	
of	Purchaser	Purchase-	of Deposit	Amount remaining due
Lot	Fulchasei	Money	Received	

Auctioneer. (Date) (Note: This form can be adapted to meet the requirements of Rule 542(1)(b), when certificate has to be given by a solicitor). **FORM 118** R.546 **SUMMONS** (Title as in action) To: Let all parties concerned attend before the Court on the date and time to be assigned for the hearing of an application for the following order(s): 1. 2. 3. Grounds of application: (State the grounds here) or (As set out in the affidavit of [name]). Issued by: (Solicitors for the # This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. FORM 119 R.566 NOTICE FOR SETTING DOWN AN ACTION FOR TRIAL (Title as in action) To: The Registrar and (other parties to the action). The plaintiff (or defendant) hereby sets down this action for trial for days. The requisite documents pursuant to Rule 566, are attached herewith. Issued by: (Solicitors for the ). FORM 120 R.578, R.579 CERTIFICATE AFTER TRIAL (Title as in action) Date: Judge hearing the trial: Court No.: Parties present: For plaintiff(s): For defendant(s):

Any others:

The time of the Court was occupied as follows:

Hearing	Hearing date		Start time	End time
Total time occu	•	minute(s)		
Judgment/Orde	er(s) given:			
The List of Exh	nibits is as fol	lows:		
Number of Exhibit	Description of Exhibit	Party who put in Exhibit	Witness who proved Exhibit	Notes

(Name of Clerk of the Court)

# NOTICE TO ADMIT NON-DOCUMENTARY HEARSAY EVIDENCE

(Title as in action)

To

Take notice that the plaintiff (or defendant) in this action, pursuant to paragraph of section 32(1) of the Evidence Act (Cap. 97), intends to introduce in evidence the statement hereunder specified:

Manner in which the statement was made (whether oral or otherwise)	Name of maker of the statement and (unless he is dead) his address, if known	If the maker of the statement is dead, the date of the death of the maker*	Name and address of person who heard or otherwise perceived the statement being made	Time and place at which the statement was made	Substance of the statement or, if it was made orally and the actual words used in making it are material, the words used				
1.									
2.									
3.									
4.									
5.									
*This information is to be given to the best of the information and belief of the party serving the notice.									
Dated	d this d	ay of	20 .						

Solicitor for the

# NOTICE TO ADMIT DOCUMENTARY HEARSAY EVIDENCE

(Title as in action)

To

5.

Take notice that the plaintiff (or defendant) in this action, pursuant to paragraph of section 32(1) of the Evidence Act (Cap. 97), intends to introduce in evidence the statement made in the document(s) hereunder specified, of which a copy of item(s) is/are attached:

Description of document(s)*	Name of maker of the statement and (unless he is dead) his address, if known†	If the maker of the statement is dead, the date of the death of the maker††	Name of maker of document and (unless he is dead) his address, if known**	If the maker of the document is dead, the date of the death of the maker††	Time and place at which statement was made†
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					

<sup>\*</sup>This may refer to any document in the list of documents served by the plaintiff (or defendant) pursuant to any order made by the Court under Division 21 Rule 189.

††This information is to be given to the best of the information and belief of the party serving the notice.

Dated this day of 20.

Solicitor for the

<sup>\*\*</sup>This information is to be included only if the maker of the document is different from the maker of the statement and the information is not readily apparent from the document or the relevant part of the document.

<sup>†</sup>This information is to be included only if the information is not readily apparent from the document or the relevant part of the document.

# SUBPOENA TO TESTIFY<sup>5</sup>/ SUBPOENA TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS<sup>1</sup>/ SUBPOENA TO TESTIFY<sup>5</sup> AND TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS<sup>1</sup>

(Title as in action)

To: (Name of person)

You are required to attend at:

Hearing date / time:

Venue: (Family Division of the High Court / Family Court) (Court / Chamber number)

Before: Judge / Registrar

Mode of attendance:

- \*(a) In person (for subpoena to testify and subpoena to testify and to produce documents); or
- \*(b) In person or by an agent (for subpoena to produce documents) and so from day to day until the end of the above proceedings.

Purpose of attendance:

- \*(a) (Where it is a subpoena to testify) To give evidence on behalf of the in the said proceedings.
- \*(b) (Where it is a subpoena to produce documents) To produce the documents specified hereunder on behalf of the in the said proceedings:

(Specify the documents to be produced).

\*(c) (Where it is a subpoena to testify and to produce documents) To give evidence and produce the documents specified hereunder on behalf of the in the said proceedings:

(Specify the documents to be produced).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(\*Use as appropriate)

# AFFIDAVIT FOR AN ORDER FOR THE PRODUCTION OF A PERSON IN PRISON

(Title as in action)

 $I, \hspace{1cm} \text{,} \hspace{1cm} \text{of} \\ \text{do make oath (or affirm) and say:} \\$ 

- 1. That the above action is fixed for hearing on the day of 20 and that now a prisoner confined in the prison, will be a material witness for me at the hearing (or is a party to the action).
- 2. That I am advised and verily believe that I cannot safely proceed to the hearing of this action without the evidence of the said (or my evidence).
- 3. I hereby apply for an order under section 38 of the Prisons Act (Cap. 247) that the said may be brought before the Court.
- 4. I hereby undertake to pay the costs of conveyance of the said in safe custody to and from the Court and of maintenance of him and the officers in charge of him while attending the Court.

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

### **FORM 125**

R.608

### ORDER TO PRODUCE PERSON IN PRISON

(Title as in action)

To the Officer-in-charge of the

You are hereby required

\*upon tender made to you of a reasonable sum for the conveyance and maintenance of a proper officer and of now a prisoner in the in going to, remaining at and returning from

\* to produce now a prisoner in the before

the Family Division of the High Court / Family Courts\*, to bring the said on the of 20 a. m./p.m. to give testimony on behalf of and after the shall have given his testimony before the Court or said the Court shall have dispensed with his further attendance you are required to cause him to be conveyed under safe and sure conduct back to the said

Dated this day of 20

<sup>#</sup> This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

<sup>\*</sup> Delete where inapplicable

FORM 126 [deleted]

.

# ORDER FOR THE EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL

(Title as in action)

Upon the	e applic	and upon reading the affidavi					
of	filed	the	day	of	20	and	upon
hearing	and t	hat the	Court is	desire	ous of obtaining th	e testim	ony of
(name of persor	ı).				-		

It is ordered that do attend before the Judge (or Registrar) on , the day of 20 at m. or such other day and time as the Judge (or Registrar) may appoint and do there submit to be examined upon oath or affirmation touching the testimony so required as aforesaid and do then and there produce (description of documents, if any, required to be produced).

Dated this day of 20

### ORDER FOR ISSUE OF LETTER OF REQUEST TO JUDICIAL AUTHORITY OUT OF JURISDICTION

(Title as in action)

Upon the application (as in Form 127).

It is ordered that a letter of request do issue directed to the proper judicial authority for the examination of the following witnesses, namely:

of

of

And it is ordered that the deposition taken pursuant thereto when received be filed in the Registry of the Family Justice Court and that copies thereof may be read and given in evidence on the trial of this action, saving all just exceptions, without any further proof of the absence of the said witnesses than the affidavit of the solicitor of the party using the same as to his belief.

And it is ordered that (the trial of this action be stayed until the said depositions have been filed and that) the costs of and incidental to the application for this order and the said letter of request and examination be (costs in the cause).

Dated this day of 20

# ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF EXAMINER TO TAKE EVIDENCE OF WITNESS OUT OF JURISDICTION

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of  $\phantom{a}$  and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of  $\phantom{a}$  20 , and upon hearing  $\phantom{a}$ 

ordered that the Singapore Consul or his (or Esq.) be appointed as special examiner for the purpose of at taking the examination, cross-examination and re-examination orally on oath affirmation. of witnesses on the or part of in (name of country). The examiner shall be at liberty to invite the attendance of the witnesses and the production of documents, but shall not exercise any compulsory powers. Otherwise such examination shall be taken in accordance with the Singapore procedure. The solicitors to give to the solicitors days' notice in writing of the date on which they propose to send out this order to for execution, and days after the service of such notice the solicitors for the plaintiff and that defendant respectively do exchange the names of their agents to whom notice relating to the examination of the said witnesses may be sent. And that days (exclusive of Sunday) before the examination of any witness hereunder notice of such examination shall be given by the agent of the party on whose behalf such witness is to be examined to the agent of the other party, unless such notice be dispensed with. And that the depositions when taken, together with any documents referred to therein, or certified copies of such documents or of extracts therefrom, be sent by the examiner, under seal, to the Registrar of the Family Justice Courts (insert address) on or before the day of next, or such further or other day as may be ordered, there to be filed in the Registry. And that either party be at liberty to read and give such depositions in evidence on the trial of this action, saving all just exceptions. And that the trial of this action be stayed until the filing of such depositions. And that the costs of and incidental to the application for this order and such examination be costs in the cause.

Dated this day of 20.

### LETTER OF REQUEST FOR EXAMINATION OF WITNESS OUT OF JURISDICTION

To the Competent Judicial Authority of

	Whereas	an	action	is	now	pending	in	the	Family	Justice	Courts	in	Singapore,	in
which	is	plai	ntiff an	d		is de	efer	ndani	t and in v	which th	e plainti	iff o	claims	

in the

of

And whereas it has been represented to the said Court that it is necessary for the purposes of justice and for the due determination of the matters in dispute between the parties that the following persons should be examined as witnesses upon oath touching such matters, namely of and of and it appears that such witnesses are resident within your jurisdiction.

Now I, the Registrar of the Family Justice Courts in Singapore hereby request that for the reasons aforesaid and for the assistance of the said Court you will be pleased to summon the said witnesses (and such other witnesses as the agents of the said plaintiff and defendant shall humbly request you in writing so to summon) to attend at such time and place as you shall appoint before you, or such other person as according to your procedure is competent to take the examination of witnesses, and that you will cause such witnesses to be examined orally (or upon the interrogatories which accompany this letter of request) touching the said matters in question in the presence of the agents of the plaintiff and defendant or such of them as shall, on due notice given, attend the examination.

And I further request that you will permit the agents of both the plaintiff and defendant or such of them as shall be present to examine (upon interrogatories and oral examination upon the subject-matter thereof or arising out of the answers thereto) such witnesses as may, after due notice in writing, be produced on their behalf, and the other party to cross-examine the said witnesses (upon cross-interrogatories and oral examination) and the party producing the witness for examination to examine him orally.

And I further request that you will be pleased to cause the evidence of the said witnesses (or the answers of the said witnesses and all additional oral questions, whether on examination, cross-examination or re-examination) to be reduced into writing and all books, letters, papers and documents produced on such examination to be duly marked for identification, and that you will be further pleased to authenticate such examination by the seal of your tribunal or in such other way as is in accordance with your procedure and to return it together with (the interrogatories and cross-interrogatories and) a note of the charges and expenses payable in respect of the execution of this request through the Singapore Consul from whom the same was received (or the Minister for Foreign Affairs) for transmission to the Supreme Court in Singapore.

And I further request that you will cause me, or the agents of the parties if appointed, to be informed of the date and place where the examination is to take place.

Dated this day of 20

# SOLICITOR'S UNDERTAKING AS TO EXPENSES

(Title as in action)

I (We) hereby undertake to be responsible for all expenses incurred by the Minister for Foreign Affairs in respect of the letter of request issued herein on the \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, and on receiving due notification of the amount of such expenses undertake to pay the same as directed by the Registrar of the Family Justice Court.

The following have been appointed as agents for the parties in connection with the execution of the above letter of request.

Plaintiff's Agent:

of

Defendant's Agent:

of

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the

(a)

### FORMS OF ATTESTATION<sup>6</sup>

(Title as in action)

Sworn	(or	affi	rmed)	on	the	day
of	20	at	(through	the	interpre	etation

of ).

Before me

Commissioner for Oaths.

(b) To an affidavit by 2 or more deponents.

To an affidavit by one deponent.

Sworn (or affirmed) by the deponents and (or by both (or all) of the abovenamed deponents) on the day of 20 at (through the interpretation of ).

Before me

Commissioner for Oaths.

(c) To an affidavit by an illiterate or blind person.

Sworn (or affirmed) on the day of

20 at

I, having truly, distinctly and audibly read over the contents of the above affidavit (add if exhibits are referred to in the affidavit "and explained the nature and effect of the exhibits therein referred to") to the said deponent who seemed perfectly to understand the same and who made his mark thereto in my presence (through the interpretation of ).

Before me

Commissioner for Oaths.

(d) To an affidavit by a person who does not understand English.

Sworn affirmed) the day (or on of through the interpretation of (if the interpreter is not a Court Interpreter add the following: "the said having been first sworn that he had truly, distinctly, and audibly translated the contents of his affidavit to the deponent and that he would truly and faithfully interpret the oath affirmation) about to be administered unto him the (or said ").

Before me

Commissioner for Oaths.

# CONSENT OF LITIGATION REPRESENTATIVE $^3$ OF PERSON UNDER DISABILITY

(Title as in action)

I, representat lacking authorise on my beha	of ive <sup>3</sup> of the abore capacity) of alf.		l plaintiff (or this	nt), a mi ion,	nor (c	or a per ad	rson I
Signed by	Dated this the said of 20	day of ) ,) )	20				
(or Comm	Solicitor uissioner for C	Oaths).					

# CERTIFICATE BY SOLICITOR FOR PERSON UNDER DISABILITY

(Title as in action)

I, of , solicitor for the litigation representative<sup>3</sup> hereby certify that I know (or believe) that (name of minor) (or name of person lacking capacity) is (a minor) (or a person lacking capacity) (give the grounds of knowledge or belief) and that the abovenamed (name of litigation representative<sup>3</sup>) has no interest in the cause (or matter) in question adverse to that of the minor (or the person lacking capacity).

Dated this day of 20.

Solicitor for the

### **FORM 135**

R.682

### ORDER FOR ACCOUNTS AND INQUIRIES

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of the plaintiff (or the defendant) in this action and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20 , and upon hearing .

It is ordered that the following accounts and inquiry be taken and made; that is to say,

- 1. An account of the movable property not specifically bequeathed of , deceased, the testator in the pleadings named, come to the hands of, etc.
- 2. An account of the testator's debts, (or where deceased died more than six years before judgment, (an inquiry whether there is any debt of the deceased remaining unpaid)).
  - 3. An account of the testator's funeral expenses.
- 4. An account of the legacies and annuities (if any) given by the testator's will.

5. An inquiry into what parts (if any) of the testator's said movable property are outstanding or undisposed of.

And it is ordered that the testator's personal estate not specifically bequeathed be applied in payment of his debts and funeral expenses in a due course of administering, and then in payment of the legacies and annuities (if any) given by his will.

### (if ordered)

And it is ordered that the following further inquiries and accounts be made and taken; that is to say,

- 6. An inquiry into what immovable property the testator was seized of or entitled to at the time of his death.
- 7. An account of the rents and profits of the testator's immovable property received by, etc.
- 8. An inquiry into what encumbrances (if any) affect the testator's immovable property, or any and what parts thereof.

### (if sale ordered)

- 9. An account of what is due to such of the encumbrances as shall consent to the sale hereinafter directed in respect of their encumbrances.
- 10. An inquiry into what are the priorities of such last-mentioned encumbrances.

And it is ordered that the testator's immovable property be sold with the approbation of the Judge, etc.

And it is ordered that the further consideration of this cause be adjourned, and any of the parties are to be at liberty to apply as they may be advised.

Dated this day of 20

### NOTICE ON CERTAIN JUDGMENTS

The endorsement should be in the following words or words to the following effect:

- (a) In the case of a judgment or order requiring a person or body corporate to do an act within a specified time:
  - "If you, the within-named (or ) neglect to obey this judgment (or order) by the time therein limited, you will be liable to process of execution for the purpose of compelling you to obey the same."
- (b) In the case of a judgment or order requiring a person to abstain from doing an act:
  - "If you, the within-named disobey this judgment (or order), you will be liable to process of execution for the purpose of compelling you to obey the same.".
- (c) In the case of a judgment or order requiring a body corporate to do or to abstain from doing the act, but it is sought to take enforcement proceedings against a director or other officer of that order:
  - "If neglect to obey this judgment (or order) by the time therein limited (or in the case of an order to abstain from doing an act), if disobey this judgment (or order), you (a director or officer of the said ) will be liable to process of execution for the purpose of compelling the said to obey the same."

### WRIT OF SEIZURE AND SALE

(Title as in action)

To the Sheriff/bailiff,

You are directed that you cause to be levied and made out of the property liable to be seized under a writ of seizure and sale which shall be identified by or on behalf of (name of execution creditor) as belonging to (name of execution debtor) now or late of (address of execution debtor) by seizure and if it be necessary by sale thereof \$ which the said (name of execution creditor) lately in the Family Division of the High Court/Family Courts recovered against the said (name of execution debtor) by a judgment (or order or as may be) bearing the day of 20 . And in what manner you shall have executed this writ make appear to this Court immediately after the execution thereof. And have there this writ.

Dated this day of 20 .

Entered No. of 20 .

Clerk.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

Memorandum to be subscribed on the writ

This writ may not be served more than 12 months after the above date unless renewed by order of the Court.

Endorsement to be made on writ before issue

THIS WRIT is issued by of , solicitor for the execution creditor who resides at . The execution debtor resides at .

\$ ¢

Amount of judgment and costs

Subsequent costs (if any)

Paid to account of judgment

Remaining due

Costs of this writ

Interest on \$ at % p.a. from to

Property seized on

Amount of levy paid on

Property sold on by

for Expenses of Execution —

Lotting and advertising

Auctioneers' commission

Court commission

Other Court fees

Watchmen's wages

Other legal expenses (specify

them)

Paid into Court —

Paid to credit of landlord under

Paid to credit of Writ of Distress

Paid to credit of execution creditor

Paid to credit of execution debtor

Dated this day of 20 .

Sheriff/bailiff.

# WRIT OF SEIZURE AND SALE IN RESPECT OF IMMOVABLE PROPERTY

(Title as in action)

To the Sheriff/bailiff,

Having seized the interest of (name of execution debtor) in the immovable property specified in the Schedule hereto pursuant to the Order of Court dated , you are directed to serve the Writ of Seizure and Sale together with of the Order Court on (name of execution said of and, if the execution debtor cannot be found, affix a copy of the same on some conspicuous part of the immovable property known , and thereafter, if necessary, to sell the said interest to satisfy as which is the sum outstanding payable to the said (name of execution creditor) pursuant to a judgment (or order as may be) against the said (name of execution debtor). dated

### **SCHEDULE**

*CT/SSCT/SCT/ Lease	MK	TS	Whole or part lot (if part lot, to state approved new lot number or strata lot number)	Property Address
------------------------	----	----	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------

Vol\*\* Fol\*\*

(\*Delete as appropriate)

(\*\*If title document is a lease, to cancel the Vol No. and Fol No. and simply state the Lease No.)

This writ is issued by:

### WRIT OF DELIVERY

(Title as in action)

To the Sheriff/bailiff.

You are directed that, without delay, you do seize and deliver, to the abovenamed (name of execution creditor) the following movable property, that is to say (describe the property delivery of which has been adjudged or ordered) (and \$ damages and \$ costs) which the said (name of execution creditor) lately in the Family Division of the High Court/Family Courts recovered against the said (name of execution debtor) by a judgment (or order or as may be) bearing the day of 20 .

(And you are further directed that if the said movable property cannot be found within Singapore you cause to be levied and made out of the property liable to be seized under a writ of seizure and sale belonging to the said (name of execution debtor) and if necessary by sale thereof \$ , being the assessed value of the said property). And in what manner you have executed this writ make appear to this Court immediately after the execution thereof. And have there this writ.

Dated this day of 20

Entered No. of 20 .

Clerk.

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

Memorandum on Writ (as in Form 137).

Endorsements on Writ (as in Form 137 or as required).

### WRIT OF POSSESSION

(Title as in action)

To the Sheriff/bailiff,

Whereas lately, by a judgment of the Family Division of the High Court/Family Courts bearing the day of 20, it was adjudged (or ordered) that the defendant (name of defendant) do give the plaintiff (name of plaintiff) possession of (describe the immovable property delivery of which has been adjudged or ordered) and do pay him \$ and \$ costs.

You are directed that you enter the said immovable property and cause (name of plaintiff) to have possession of it.

And you are further directed that you cause to be levied and made out of the property liable to be seized under a writ of seizure and sale belonging to the said (name of defendant) and if necessary by sale thereof \$ . And in what manner you have executed this writ make appear to this Court immediately after the execution thereof. And have there this writ.

Dated this day of 20 Entered No. of 20 .

Clerk

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

Memorandum on Writ (as in Form 137).

Endorsements on Writ (as in Form 137 or as required).

### **FORM 141**

R.706

## SUMMONS FOR LEAVE TO ISSUE EXECUTION

(Title as in action)

To:

Let all parties concerned attend before the Court on the date and time to be assigned for the hearing of an application for the following order(s):

- 1. The plaintiff (or as may be) be at liberty to issue execution (or writ of seizure and sale, or as may be) against the defendant (or as may be) on the judgment herein dated , (notwithstanding that 6 years have elapsed since such judgment, or as may be); and
- 2. The defendant (or as may be) do pay the costs of and occasioned by this application.

Grounds of application: As set out in the affidavit of (name).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

# UNDERTAKING, DECLARATION AND INDEMNITY

(Title as in action)

- 1. I/We hereby undertake to pay all charges and fees that are imposed by the Sheriff/bailiff and to fully indemnify the Sheriff/bailiff and his officers and keep them indemnified against all actions, proceedings, liabilities, claims, damages, costs and expenses incurred in relation to or become payable by the Sheriff/bailiff in respect of or arising from the execution. Please appoint a suitable date to execute the Writ of Seizure and Sale/Delivery/Possession\*.
- 2. \*\*I/We hereby declare that as at the date of this undertaking, declaration and indemnity, the property the Sheriff/bailiff is requested to seize under this Writ of Seizure and Sale/Delivery/Possession\* is/is not the subject-matter of a seizure or attachment under any execution or order issued by the Family Justice Courts or the High Court.

(State particulars of prior execution if applicable.)

3. For seizure of movable property under a Writ of Seizure and Sale/Delivery\*.

I/We hereby declare that, as at the date of this undertaking, declaration and indemnity, I/we have reason to believe that the execution debtor is the owner or occupier at the address of execution or the owner of the property liable to be seized.

(State the grounds of belief.)

(\*Delete as appropriate)

(\*\*Use as appropriate)

(Signature of declarant)

NAME OF DECLARANT:

Date of filing:

**FORM 143** 

R.712

### CONSENT TO ENTRY OF SATISFACTION

(Title as in action)

I, of being the plaintiff (or as may be) named in, and the sole person entitled to the benefit of the judgment herein, hereby consent to a memorandum of satisfaction of the said judgment being recorded.

Dated this day of 20

Plaintiff (or as may be).

Advocate and Solicitor (or Commissioner for Oaths.)

## REQUEST<sup>4</sup> FOR DATE TO BE APPOINTED FOR EXECUTION

(Title as in action)

	. 1	D .
$\Gamma \sim$	the	Registrar,
10	uic	ixceisuai.

Please direct the Sheriff/bailiff to appoint a date for the execution of the judgment in

A copy of the (writ of execution or distress) is attached.

Name and address of execution creditor:

His Solicitors:

Address for service:

Dated this day of 20 (Signature)
Execution Creditor (or by or on behalf of solicitors for )

#### FORM 145

R.719

#### NOTICE OF SEIZURE AND INVENTORY

Take notice that I have this day seized the movable property found on or upon the premises No. pursuant to a Writ of Seizure and Sale/Writ of Distress No. of 20 for the sum of \$ and that I value the property seized at \$ approximately.

Unless you pay the amount abovementioned together with costs of this execution within 7 days from the date hereof or obtain an order of the Court to the contrary the same will be sold by public auction on the day of 20.

the contrary the same will be sold by public auction on the of 20 .	da
Amount due under writ	\$
(Rent due for months from ) the day of 20 ) to the day of 20 ) at \$ a month. )	
Costs of writ	\$
Court commission	\$
Lotting and advertising	\$
Auctioneers' commission	\$
Other Court fees	\$
Watchmen's wages at \$ a day	\$
Other legal expenses	\$

Dated this day of 20 .

Sheriff/bailiff.

(For Inventory see overleaf)

 $T_{\mathcal{C}}$ 

and all others whom it may concern.

#### FORM 146

R.726

#### NOTICE OF SALE

(Title as in action)

Notice is hereby given that the property seized at on the day of 20 , under Writ of Distress/Seizure and Sale No. of 20 , will be sold by public auction on the day of 20 , at m. unless the amount to be levied and the fees and expenses of execution be sooner paid.

Dated this day of 20

Sheriff/bailiff.

### AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION FOR NEW ORDER

(Title as in action)

plaintiff (or defendant) make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:	ec
1. I have a judgment of this Court against the defendant (or there is judgment of this Court against me) particulars of which are as follows:	3 8
The date of the judgment is the day of 20 .	
The amount of the judgment including costs is \$ .	
The amount paid to account since judgment is \$ .	
The balance due is \$ .	
The date of the instalment order is the $day of$ 20 .	
The amount of the instalment order is \$ a month.	
2. I verily believe that there is a change of circumstances in the affair of the defendant (or I say that there is a change of circumstances in my affair particulars of which are as follows:	
The Defendant's/My occupation was and is now	
His/My total income from all sources was \$ a month and now \$ a month.	is
He/I had dependants and now has/have dependants.	
His/My rent was \$ a month and is now \$ a month.	

(State other relevant changes).

His/My regular monthly payments were

3. I now apply for an order that (here state the nature of the order required).

and are now (herein

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

itemise).

# NEW ORDER FOR PAYMENT OF JUDGMENT DEBT

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of the abovenamed defendant (or as may be) before His coming on for hearing the day of 20 , and upon reading the affidavit of filed Honour , and upon hearing the parties (or as may the day of 20 be). It is ordered that the order dated the day of rescinded and that the defendant (or as may be) do pay the balance of the judgment debt outstanding by instalments of \$ a month, commencing day of 20 (or that the application is dismissed) and it is further ordered that the defendant (or as may be) do pay the sum of \$ costs of this application.

Dated this day of 20

### ORDER OF COURT FOR THE SEIZURE AND SALE IN RESPECT OF IMMOVABLE PROPERTY

(Title as in action)

Before (Name and designation of Judicial Officer):

(In court/chambers)

Date of order:

Upon the application of and upon reading the affidavit of filed on , and upon hearing , the following orders are made:

- 1. The interest of in the immovable property specified in the Schedule herein be attached and taken in execution to satisfy the judgment of the abovenamed dated .
- 2. (State costs orders given by the Court.)

#### **SCHEDULE**

\*CT/SSCT/SCT/ MK TS Whole Property Address
Lease or part
lot (if
part lot,
to state
approved
new lot
number
or strata
lot
number)

Vol\*\* Fol\*\*

(\*Delete as appropriate)

(\*\*If title document is a lease, to cancel the Vol No. and Fol No. and simply state the Lease No.)

*Note*: This order shall, unless registered under any written law relating to such immovable property, remain in force for 6 months from the date hereof.

#### NOTICE OF SEIZURE

(Title as in action)

Take notice that on the day of 20, (date of registration under Rule 734(2)) the interest of (name of judgment debtor) in the immovable property specified in the Schedule hereto has been seized pursuant to a Writ of Seizure and Sale dated the day of 20 for the sum of \$ .

Unless you pay the amount abovementioned together with costs of this execution within 7 days from the date hereof or obtain an order of the Court to the contrary, the same will be sold by public auction after the expiry of 30 days from the day of seizure.

\$ ¢

Amount due under Writ

Costs of Writ

Costs of Request<sup>4</sup>

**Court Commission** 

Advertising

Auctioneer's Commission

Other Court Fees

Other Legal Fees

Dated this day of 20

Sheriff/bailiff

To

and all others to whom it may concern

**SCHEDULE** 

## SHERIFF'S/BAILIFF'S NOTICE SEIZING SECURITIES

(Title as in action)

	Whereas	by	a	writ	of	seizure	and	sale	dated	the	day
of		20		, a cop	y of	which is	attach	ed, I w	vas direc	cted to	cause
to be	levied and	made	ou	t of th	e pro	perty liab	ole to l	oe seiz	ed unde	er the	writ of
seizur	e and sale	belor	ıgin	g to			the	sum o	f \$		

Now I do give you notice that I hereby seize the securities specified in the Schedule hereto to which the judgment debtor is beneficially entitled to satisfy the judgment of the abovenamed dated .

Dated this day of 20.

Sheriff/bailiff.

#### **SCHEDULE**

#### **FORM 152**

R.739

#### AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION FOR ORDER FOR EXAMINATION OF JUDGMENT DEBTOR

(Title as in action)

I, of do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:

- 1. I am a in the employ of solicitors for the plaintiff and am duly authorised to make this affidavit on behalf of .
- 2. On the day of 20 , judgment was entered for the plaintiff for \$ and \$ costs (or as may be). The said judgment remains wholly unsatisfied (or unsatisfied as to the total sum of \$ , or as may be).
- 3. In order to enable the plaintiff to decide upon the methods to employ to enforce the said judgment, it is desired to examine the judgment debtor (or , an officer of the judgment debtor company) on the question whether any and if so what debts are owing to him (or the judgment debtor company) and/or means of satisfying the judgment debt.
- 4. In these circumstances, I respectfully ask for an order that the said judgment debtor (or ) do attend before the Registrar to be examined on the said questions, and to produce upon such examination all books or documents in his possession relevant to the said questions at the time and place appointed for his examination.

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

## ORDER FOR EXAMINATION OF JUDGMENT DEBTOR

(Title as in action)

Upon	the applica		and upor	ı readii	ng the	
affidavit	o	f	filed		the	day
of	20	and upon hearing				

It is ordered that the abovenamed judgment debtor attend and be orally examined as to whether the said judgment debtor has any property or means on the day of 20 , before the Registrar, and that the said judgment debtor produce any books or documents in his possession or power relating to the same before the Registrar at the time of the examination and that the costs of this application and of the examination thereunder be in the discretion of the Registrar conducting the examination.

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

*Note:* This order requires personal service, and the copy served must be endorsed as prescribed by R.696(4), when it may be enforced by committal.

#### GARNISHEE ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Suit No. ) of 20 )

Between

Judgment Creditor

And

Judgment Debtor

And

Garnishee.

Upon the application of and upon reading the affidavit of sworn to (or affirmed) and filed the day of 20 and upon hearing .

It is ordered by the Judge (or Registrar) that all debts due or accruing due from the abovementioned garnishee to the abovementioned judgment debtor (in the sum of \$ ) be attached to answer a judgment recovered against the said judgment debtor by the abovenamed judgment creditor in the Family Division of the High Court/Family Court on the for the sum (or to answer an order made in the Family of 20 Division of the High Court/Family Court the on of20 ordering payment by the judgment debtor to the judgment creditor of the sum) of \$ (\$ debt and \$ costs) (together with the costs of the garnishee proceedings) on which judgment (or order) the sum of \$ remains due and unpaid.

And it is ordered that the garnishee attend before the Judge (or Registrar), on the day of 20 at m., on an application by the said judgment creditor that the garnishee do pay to the judgment creditor the debt due from the garnishee to the judgment debtor, or so much thereof as may be sufficient to satisfy the judgment (or order), together with the costs of the garnishee proceedings.

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. To the abovenamed garnishee and judgment debtor.

#### AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF GARNISHEE ORDER

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Suit No.	)
of 20	)

Between

Judgment Creditor

And

Judgment Debtor

- I, , of , the abovenamed judgment creditor (or, state the name, the residence and the occupation or description of the deponent), do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:
  - 1. By a judgment (or order) of the Court given in this action, and dated the day of 20 , it was adjudged (or ordered) that the abovenamed judgment debtor should pay me (or the abovenamed judgment creditor) the sum of \$ , and costs \$
  - 2. The judgment (or order) still remains unsatisfied to the extent of and interest amounting to \$ .
  - 3. To the best of my information or belief (state the name, address and description of the garnishee) is indebted to the judgment debtor in the sum of \$ or thereabouts, and is within the jurisdiction of this Court. The grounds of my information and belief are (state the sources of the deponent's information or grounds of belief).
  - 4. I am duly authorised by the abovenamed judgment creditor to make this affidavit on his behalf.

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

#### **GARNISHEE ORDERS**

(Title as in Form 154)

(a) Final garnishee order<sup>14</sup> where garnishee owes more than judgment debt.

filed the day Upon reading the affidavit of of 20 , and the order to show cause made herein dated day of , and upon hearing the solicitors for the the 20 judgment creditor and the garnishee, whereby it was ordered that all debts due or accruing due from the abovenamed garnishee to the abovenamed judgment debtor should be attached to answer a judgment recovered against the said judgment debtor by the abovenamed judgment creditor in the Family Division of the High Court/Family Court on the day of the sum (or to answer an order made in the Family Division of the High Court/Family Court dated the day of 20 ordering payment by the said judgment debtor to the abovenamed judgment creditor of the sum) of \$ debt and \$ costs) (together with the costs of the garnishee proceedings) on which judgment (or order) the sum of remained due and unpaid.

It is ordered that the said garnishee do forthwith pay to the judgment creditor (or into Court if the judgment creditor is resident outside the scheduled territories as defined in the Exchange Control Act (Cap. 99), or would receive payment of the said sum on behalf of a person so resident, unless the permission of the Monetary Authority of Singapore under that Act has been given unconditionally or upon conditions which have been complied with) \$\\$ being so much of the debt due from the garnishee to the judgment debtor as is sufficient to satisfy the said judgment debt and costs, together with \$\\$ the costs of the garnishee proceedings, and that the garnishee be at liberty to retain \$\\$ for his costs of this application out of the balance of the debt due from him to the judgment debtor.

Dated this day of 20 .

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

(b) Final garnishee order<sup>14</sup> where garnishee owes less than judgment debt.

#### Upon reading (as above)

It is ordered that the said garnishee (after deducting therefrom \$ for his costs of this application) do forthwith pay to the said judgment creditor (or into Court if the judgment creditor is resident outside the scheduled territories as defined in the Exchange Control Act, or would receive payment of the said sum on behalf of a person so resident, unless the permission of the Monetary Authority of Singapore under that Act has been given unconditionally or upon conditions which have been complied with) \$ the debt due from the garnishee to the judgment debtor. And that the sum of \$ the costs of the judgment creditor of this application be added to the judgment debt and be retained out of the money recovered by the judgment creditor under this order and in priority to the amount of the judgment debt.

Dated this day of 20

### ORDER FOR ISSUE BETWEEN JUDGMENT CREDITOR AND GARNISHEE

(Title as in Form 154)

Upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20, and the provisional order herein, dated the day of 20, and upon hearing counsel for the judgment creditor, the garnishee and the judgment debtor.

It is ordered that the judgment creditor and the garnishee proceed to the trial of an issue wherein the said judgment creditor shall be plaintiff and the said garnishee shall be defendant, and that the question to be tried shall be whether there was any debt due or accruing due in any and what amount from the garnishee to the judgment debtor at the time the said provisional order was served. And it is further ordered that the question of costs and all further questions be reserved to the Judge (or Registrar) trying the same issue.

Dated this day of 20 .

#### AFFIDAVIT AND NOTICE UNDER R.752

(Title as in action)

#### And

In the matter of (state the settlement or other document under which the deponent's interest arises giving the date and other particulars sufficient to identify the document)

#### And

In the matter of Rule 752 of the Family Justice Rules.

I, (or the solicitor of ), of do make oath (or affirm) and say that according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief I am (or the said is) beneficially entitled under the abovementioned settlement (or as may be) to an interest in the securities specified in the notice hereto annexed.

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

This affidavit is filed on behalf of whose address is . Notice to be annexed to affidavit.

To the Accountant-General,

Singapore

(or as may be).

Take notice that the securities comprised in and subject to the trusts of the settlement (or as may be) referred to in the affidavit to which this notice is annexed consist of the following, namely (specify the stock, shares, etc., stating the names in which it stands).

This notice is intended to stop the transfer of the said securities and not the payment of any dividend thereof or interest thereon (or and also the payment of any dividend thereof or interest thereon).

Deponent.
(or solicitor of deponent if affidavit sworn by him).

## ORDER RESTRAINING TRANSFER OF STOCK, ETC.

(Title as in action)

And

In the matter of the trusts of

And

In the matter of Rule 756, of the Family Justice Rules.

Upon the hearing of the application for an injunction this day made unto this Court by counsel for the applicant.

And the applicant by his counsel undertaking to abide by any order the Court may hereafter make should it decide that the respondents (the Accountant-General or as may be) have sustained damage by reason of this Order and are entitled to damages which the applicant ought to pay:

It is ordered that the Accountant-General (or the Co. Ltd., mav be) be restrained until dav or as or further order from permitting the transfer of of 20 (describe stock) standing in the name of (state name of holder of stock) in their books, or any part thereof, and from paying any dividend or interest due or to become due thereon.

Dated this day of 20

#### ORDER OF COMMITTAL

(Title as in action)

Upon application made to this Court by counsel for the plaintiff and upon reading the affidavit of filed on the day of of service on the defendant of a copy of the following:

- (1) the ex parte originating summons or summons
- (2) the statement and the affidavit in support of the application for leave
- (3) the order of Court dated the day of
- (4) the summons for an order of committal

And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said defendant has been guilty of contempt of Court in (state the contempt):

It is ordered that for his said contempt, the defendant do stand committed to prison to be there imprisoned for (or until further order) (and/or be fined \$ ).

(It is further ordered that this order shall not be executed if the said defendant complies with the following terms, namely, ).

Dated this day of

20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

#### **FORM 161**

R.766

#### WARRANT FOR COMMITTAL

(Title as in action)

To the Sheriff and all other police officers of Singapore.

Whereas by an order of this Court pronounced this day it was ordered that the abovenamed do stand committed to prison for his contempt mentioned in the said Order.

This is to direct you to apprehend the said and safely convey him to prison to be detained and kept in safe custody for (or until further order).

Dated this day of

20 .

#### ORDER FOR REVIEW OF DETENTION11

(Title as in action)

To the Superintendent of Prison at (or other person having the custody of the person under restraint).

Take notice that you are required by this order to produce who is detained under your custody before the Family Division of the High Court on (date/time) in order that the Court may examine and/or pronounce on the legality of the detention of the said

If you default in doing so, the Court will then, or so soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, be moved to commit you to prison for your contempt in not obeying this order.

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. To:

#### **FORM 163**

R.797

#### ORDER FOR POSSESSION UNDER DIVISION 54 OF PART 18

(Title as in summons)

Upon hearing and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20, it is ordered that the plaintiff A.B. do recover possession of the land described in the originating summons as (and the defendant do give possession of the said land on ) (and that the defendant do pay the plaintiff \$ costs (or to be taxed)).

The above costs have been taxed and allowed at \$ as appears by the Registrar's certificate dated the day of 20.

Dated the day of 20

#### WRIT OF POSSESSION UNDER DIVISION 54 OF PART 18

(Title as in summons)

To the Sheriff/bailiff,

Whereas it was on the day of 20 ordered that the plaintiff A.B. do recover possession of (described the land recovery of which has been ordered) (and that the defendant C.D. do pay him \$ costs (or costs to be taxed, which costs have been taxed and allowed at \$ as appears by the Registrar's certificate dated the day of 20 )).

You are directed that you enter the said land and cause A.B. to have possession of it.

(And you are also directed that of the goods, chattels and other property of C.D. authorised by law to be seized in execution you cause to be made (the sum(s) of \$ (and \$ for costs of execution)) and also interest on \$ at the rate of per cent per annum from the day of 20 until payment (together with Sheriff's/bailiff's expenses, costs of levying and other legal, incidental expenses) and that immediately after execution of this writ you pay A.B. in pursuance of the said judgment (or order) the amount levied in respect of the said sums and interest.)

And you are also directed that you endorse on this writ immediately after execution thereof a statement of the manner in which you have executed it and send a copy of the statement to A.B.

Dated the day of 20

#### **FORM 165**

R.814, 816, 823, 839

#### NOTICE OF APPEAL

(For Registrar's Appeal, Title as in Action)
District Court Appeal No. of 20
Between

Appellant

And

Respondent

In the matter of No. of 20

Between

**Plaintiff** 

And

Defendant

#### NOTICE OF APPEAL

To: The Registrar and to

Take notice that an appeal has been filed by the abovenamed plaintiff (or defendant) to the (\*District Judge in Chambers/Judge in Family Division of the High Court in Chambers/Family Division of the High Court).

The appeal is against the decision (to specify the whole or part of the decision, in an appeal to the Family Division of the High Court) of the (\*Registrar of the Family Courts/Registrar of the Family Division of the High Court/Magistrate in Chambers/District Judge in Chambers/Magistrate/District Judge/ (name) given on , as follows:

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar. (\*Delete as appropriate)

#### **FORM 166**

R.824

#### CERTIFICATE FOR SECURITY FOR COSTS

(Title as in Form 165)

This is to certify that of the abovenamed appellant has deposited the sum of \$ by way of security for the respondent's costs of the appeal/application\* in the Registry (or with the Accountant-General).

Dated this day of 20

Registrar.

<sup>\*</sup>Delete whichever is inapplicable.

#### UNDERTAKING FOR SECURITY FOR COSTS

(Title as in Form 165)

To the respondent,

We, the solicitors for the appellant, undertake to hold the sum of \$\\$ by way of security for your costs of the appeal/application\* and, if costs are payable to the respondent under any order made by the Family Division of the High Court, to release to you the said amount without set-off unless the Family Division of the High Court otherwise orders.

Dated this day of 20

*Solicitors for the appellant(s)* 

#### **FORM 168**

R.824

## CERTIFICATE FOR SECURITY FOR COSTS (BY WAY OF AN UNDERTAKING)

(Title as in Form 165)

To the Registrar,

We, the solicitors for the appellant, hereby certify that we have furnished an undertaking in accordance with Rule 824 as security for the respondent's costs of the appeal/application\*.

Dated this day of

20

*Solicitors for the appellant(s)* 

#### **FORM 169**

R.830

#### NOTICE OF DISCHARGE OF UNDERTAKING FOR SECURITY FOR COSTS OF APPEAL (Title as in Form 165)

To the Registrar,

We, the solicitors for the appellant, hereby give notice of our discharge of the undertaking furnished as stated in the Certificate for Security for Costs (By Way of Undertaking) filed on \_\_\_\_(date).

All other parties to the appeal agree that there is no outstanding issue of cost between any party and consent to the discharge of the undertaking as shown below:

Signature: (Signature of consenting party.)

Name: (Name of solicitor for party consenting to the discharge/ If in person, name of party consenting to this summons.)

NRIC No.:

<sup>\*</sup>Delete whichever is inapplicable.

<sup>\*</sup>Delete whichever is inapplicable.

#### ORDER FOR SUBSTITUTED SERVICE

(Title as in action)

Upon the application of the plaintiff in this action and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20 and upon hearing .

It is ordered that service of a copy of this order, and a copy of the writ of summons in this action by sending the same by a prepaid ordinary post letter addressed to the defendant at , (or such other substituted service as may be ordered) shall be good and sufficient service of the writ.

Dated this day of 20

# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

#### FORM 171

R.901

### AFFIDAVIT ON APPLICATION FOR SUBSTITUTED SERVICE

(Title as in action)

I, of , (the abovenamed plaintiff, or solicitor for the abovenamed plaintiff, or clerk to the plaintiff's solicitor, or clerk to the plaintiff, or as may be) do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:

Having been directed by to serve the abovenamed defendant with a copy of the writ of summons in this action which appeared to me to have been regularly issued out of and under the seal of the Family Justice Courts by the abovenamed plaintiff against the abovenamed defendant, and dated day of , which said writ and copy 20 were subscribed and endorsed in the manner and form prescribed by the Family Justice Rules and a true copy of which said writ is now produced and shown to me, marked ' '. I did day of 20 attend for the purpose of serving a copy of the said writ at (describe efforts to effect service).

I have made all reasonable efforts and used all due means in my power to serve the said writ, but I have not been able to do so.

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

*Note:* The affidavit should also specify the method of substituted service asked for, and state that if such service is ordered it will probably be effectual in bringing the writ (or as may be) to the knowledge of the defendant. If the defendant is evading service the affidavit should so state.

#### AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE

			(Title as	s in actio	n)			
(a) Aj a person.	ffidavit	of Persona	al Service	of writ	of sum	mons or	other pro	cess on
I,		of	f		, do	make oa	th (or affi	rm) and
say as foll	ows:				,		(	)
	(state v of the defend insertice (or as t be) in issued abover be) at t	did on where) pers abovenam lant firm of on of the r e the control may be) wi this action out of the named defe the suit of (r d which wa	sonally se ed defend of name is n ol or mana ith a true n which a Registry (on the above	ot essent copy of appeared of the Fartheabon named p	or a pa & ( tial) ha of the s the wri to mo umily J venam	named dertner in Co.) (or aving at said parts of sume to have ustice Coed defen	the above the person the time of mership bu mons (or e been re- ourts again dants) (or notiffs) (or	(or one enamed on (the of such usiness) as may egularly nst (the
	out to was	The defenda me by At the time by thereof v	). of the said	d service	the sa	admitted	to me or as may	that he be) and
	4. I	orescribed by did on the did writ the d	ne da	y of		2		orse on service
		said defend	•					
Sworr	n (or aff	firmed) as i	in Form 1	32.				
(b) Aj a body con	-	of Persona	al Service	of writ	of sum	nons or	other pro	cess on
I, and say as	follow	rs:	of		,	do make	e oath (or	affirm)
-	1. I		did		on		the	day
	of sum have b Courts of the the (place of prepaid (or as 1	named defermons (or a een regular against the abovename day of of servi	as may be rly issued to above a above a de plainti ce) (or 20 envelope) (address),	out of the	be) wi action, he Regionant may be 20 go the registed to the solution the resistance of the re-	which a stry of the (or as more), and by leave same) ered pos- ne above.	copy of to ppeared to ne Family nay be) at which was ing the so on the t) (or by ponamed de office of	the writto me to Justice the suit as dated same at day post in a fendant the said
		lant (or as 1	,			-		

*Note:* This form may be used with necessary alterations for a foreign company registered in Singapore under the Companies Act (Cap. 50), but the affidavit

must state that the company is a foreign company registered pursuant to that Act and that service is being effected on the person authorised by registration in Singapore to accept service on behalf of the defendant under that Act.

- (c) Affidavit of Substituted Service by Post of writ of summons or other process.
- I, of , do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:
  - 1. I did on the day of 20, serve the abovenamed defendant (or as may be) with a true copy of the writ of summons (or as may be) in this action and a true copy of the order for substituted service, by posting at the Post Office at in a prepaid letter or envelope (or 2 prepaid letters or envelopes each) containing a true copy of the said writ (or as may be) and of the said order, and addressed (respectively) to the defendant (or as may be) at (and at ) pursuant to the said order.
  - 2. That the said writ of summons (or as may be) appeared to me to have been regularly issued out of the Registry of the Family Justice Courts against the abovenamed defendant (or as may be) at the suit of the abovenamed plaintiff (or as may be) and was dated the day of 20 (and as in paragraph 4 etc. of (a) above).
  - (d) Affidavit of Service of writ of summons by Advertisement.
- I, of , do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:
  - 1. I did on the day of 20 , serve the abovenamed defendant with the writ of summons in this action and of the order for service by advertisement dated the day of 20 , by causing to be inserted once in (names of paper or papers as ordered) an advertisement in the words following namely:

(Title, Reference Number, etc.)

The abovenamed defendant,

(As in (e) below).

2. The advertisement aforesaid appeared in the (name of paper) on the day of 20, (and in the (name of paper) on the day of 20).

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

(e) Form of Advertisement.

To of (or late of)

Take notice that an action has been commenced against you in the Family Justice Courts in Suit No. of 20 by of , in which the plaintiff's claim is for (state very shortly the nature of claim and the amount (if any) claimed in the endorsement on the writ).

And that it has been ordered that service of the writ in the said action on you be effected by this advertisement. If you desire to defend the said action you must within days from the publication of this advertisement, inclusive of the day of such publication, enter an appearance at the Registry of

the Family Justice Courts. In default of such appearance judgment may be entered against you.

Dated this day of 20

Solicitors for the

(f) Affidavit of Personal Service of Judgment or Order.

 $I, \hspace{1cm} \text{of} \hspace{1cm} \text{, do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:}$ 

- 1. did the day of 20 Ι on personally serve the abovenamed defendant (or at plaintiff) with a true copy of the order (or judgment) dated in this action, now produced and shown to me marked (or recite operative part of order or judgment).
- 2. The copy of the said order (or judgment) so served as aforesaid had endorsed thereon when so served the words following, that is to say: "If you the within named neglect to obey this order (or judgment) by the time therein limited you will be liable to process of execution for the purpose of compelling you to obey the same order (or judgment)".

Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132.

#### **FORM 173**

R.930

### NOTICE OF CHANGE OF SOLICITOR

(Title as in action)

To the Registrar,

Take notice that (name of new solicitor), of , has (or have) been appointed to act as the solicitor of the abovenamed (plaintiff or defendant (if for one or more of several defendants, naming the defendant or defendants)) in this action, in the place of (name of original solicitor).

The address for service of the abovenamed (new solicitor) is

20 .

Dated this day of

Solicitor.

To the abovenamed defendant (or plaintiff) or his (or their) solicitor and to (naming the former solicitor of the plaintiff (or defendant)).

#### **FORM 174**

R. 932

## NOTICE OF INTENTION OF PARTY TO ACT IN PERSON, IN PLACE OF SOLICITOR

(Title as in action)

To the Registrar,

Take notice that I, the abovenamed plaintiff (or defendant) intend to act in person in this action in the place of and that my address for service is .

Dated this day of

20 .

Party.

To the abovenamed defendant (or plaintiff) and to (naming the former solicitor of the plaintiff (or defendant)).

## SUMMONS TO REMOVE SOLICITOR FROM RECORD

(Title as in action)

To: (name of party whose solicitor has ceased to act)

Let all parties concerned attend before the Court on the date and time to be assigned for the hearing of an application for the following order(s):

- 1. (Name of solicitor who has ceased to act) ceases to be the solicitor acting for (name of party whose solicitor has ceased to act), plaintiff (or defendant) (or as may be) in this action (or matter); and
- 2. Costs of this application be

Grounds of application: (To set out grounds) or (As set out in the affidavit of [name]).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).
# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

#### **FORM 176**

R.933

### ORDER REMOVING SOLICITOR FROM THE RECORD

(Title as in action)

, solicitor for in this action (or matter) having (died, become bankrupt or any other reason for removal) and the said (name of party formerly represented by solicitor) having failed to give notice of change of solicitor or notice of intention to act in person and notice of the application having been duly served upon the said (name of party formerly represented by solicitor).

Upon the application of and upon reading the affidavit of filed the day of 20 and upon hearing .

It is ordered that the said ceases to be the solicitor acting for the said (name of party formerly represented by solicitor) in this action (or matter).

Dated this day of 20.

## NOTICE OF CEASING TO ACT AS SOLICITOR

(Title as in action)

To: The Registrar and the (plaintiff/defendant (name) or his solicitors)

Take notice that the following solicitor has ceased to act —

Name of solicitor ceasing to act:

Party for whom the solicitor has ceased to act:

Address for service of the party for whom the solicitor has ceased to act: (last known address of the plaintiff or defendant, if acting in person, or the principal or registered address of the plaintiff or defendant if a body corporate).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

#### **FORM 178**

R.934

#### SUMMONS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF SOLICITOR

(Title as in action)

To: (name of party whose solicitor is withdrawing)

Let all parties concerned attend before the Court on the date and time to be assigned for the hearing of an application for the following order(s):

- 1. (Name of solicitor withdrawing) ceases to be the solicitor acting for (name of party represented by that solicitor), the plaintiff (or defendant) (or as may be) in this action (or matter) upon compliance with the requirements of Rule 934(1) of the Family Justice Rules; and
- 2. Costs of this application be

Grounds of application: (To set out grounds) or (As set out in the affidavit of [name]).

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).
# This form requires sealing by the Court and the signature of the Registrar.

### ORDER FOR WITHDRAWAL OF SOLICITOR

(Title as in action)

	(	,			
, the s	solicitor for	a plair	ntiff (or	a defer	ıdant)
in this action (or matter) said .	having duly ser	ved notice of th	e applio	cation o	on the
Upon the applicat	ion of	and upon	reading	the aff	idavit
of filed	the day of		20	and	upon
hearing .					
It is ordered that up of the Family Justice Ru acting for the said	ules the said	•			
Dated this day	y of	20 .			
# This form requires seal	ing by the Court	and the signatur	e of the	Regist	trar.

### FORM 179A

R.936D(1)(a)			
	CONSENT TO W	TTHDRAWAL OF	SOLICITOR
	(NRIC No. omplainant/respondent*, co _ (name of solicitor) who wi		
Signed by the a	,		
	(name) )		
On this (date)	)		
Witnessed by	)		
(r	name)		
NRIC/Passport	No.)		

\*delete where appropriate

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE OF FOREIGN PROCESS

- I, Registrar of the Family Justice Courts of the Republic of Singapore hereby certify that the documents annexed hereto are as follows:
  - (1) The process received with a Request for Service; and
  - (2) A copy of the evidence of service upon the person named in the process.

And I certify that such service so proved, and the proof thereof, are such as are required by the law and practice of the Family Justice Courts regulating the service of legal process in Singapore, and the proof thereof.

And I certify that the cost of effecting such service, as duly certified by me amounts to the sum of \$ .

Dated this day of 20.

#### DIRECTIONS TO ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL

(Title as in action)

#### (a) For Payments In.

Ledger Account (if the same as the cause state 'as above').

Pursuant to (insert the provision of law by which payment into Court is made), the Accountant-General is hereby directed to receive the sum of \$ (paid in on behalf of the defendant in satisfaction of the claim of the plaintiff or the funds and securities specified in the Schedule hereto or as may be).

Dated this day of 20.

Registrar.

*Note:* Where funds are lodged in Court not being moneys paid in under Division 8 of Part 18 or as security for costs or in satisfaction of a judgment or order, but are to be lodged under an order comprising funds of various nature and directing lodgment by one or more persons, a single direction may be issued, and the particulars stated in a schedule to the direction, e.g.:

#### **SCHEDULE**

Particulars Persons
of fund to to make
be lodged the
lodgment

Money Securities
\$ \$

Amount

#### (b) For Payments Out.

Ledger Account (if the same as the cause state 'as above').

The Accountant-General is hereby directed to pay to (insert the name of person to be paid and whether as plaintiff or defendant or as solicitor to plaintiff or defendant) the sum of dollars (in words at length)

\$ , and any interest accrued thereon (if such is payable), lodged in Court in the above cause or matter on behalf of the defendant in satisfaction of the claim of the plaintiff (or as may be).

(c) Certificate of Ascertained Sums.

Ledger Account (if the same as the cause state 'as above').

I hereby certify that under Order dated the day of 20 the sums stated in the Schedule subjoined hereto amounting in the whole to \$ have been ascertained to be the sums payable under the said Order to the persons respectively named in respect of (state in what character paid).

Dated this day of

Registrar.

#### **SCHEDULE**

20 .

Name Address (if ascertained)

Amount to be paid

\$

#### **FORM 182**

R.964

## AUTHORITY TO COMPANY TO REGISTER TRANSFER

(Title as in action)

To the

Co. Ltd.,

Singapore.

Please register transfer of shares Nos. from to the Accountant-General.

Dated this day of 20.

Accountant-General.

#### CERTIFICATE OF TRANSFER

The abovementioned shares have this day been transferred as authorised.

Dated this day of 20.

Secretary of the Co. Ltd.

#### **FORM 183**

R.971

#### STATUTORY DECLARATION

(Title as in action)

Ledger Account (if the same as the cause state 'as above'). I (name and address of applicant) solemnly and sincerely declare that I am the (degree of relationship) and next or one of the next-of-kin of (name of deceased) and that I am entitled to take out Letters of Administration to his estate and to receive the sum of \$\\$ directed to be paid to him by the Order dated the day of \$20\$. And I further declare that the total value of the assets of the deceased including the above sum does not exceed \$10,000 and I certify that the funeral and other testamentary expenses of the deceased have been paid. And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the provisions of the Oaths and Declarations Act (Cap. 211).

Applicant.

Declared before me this day of 20 . (Name and designation of officer administering oath)

#### **FORM 184**

R.978

# ACCOUNT BOOK RECEIPTS

Date	From whom received	No. of action or proceedings	To whose credit paid	No. of Receipt	Amount Received	Amount Banked	Date of Payment

#### **PAYMENTS**

Date	To whom paid	No. of action or proceedings	No. of cheque	Amount paid in cash	Amount paid by cheque	Page and Book No. of Account Book (Receipts)

### FORM 185

#### R.988

## FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS INSTALMENT LEDGER ACCOUNT

Particulars of Account:					Court Order No.
Summons No.					Date of Court Order No
Parties					
Amount of insta	lment.	Date	Due.		Amount of Judgment.
\$					\$
		RECORD OF REC	EEIPTS ANI	) PAYMENT	S
Paid Amount. by \$ ¢. J.D. on	Signature Tota of J.D. \$ 9	Received by †J.C. on	Amount. \$ ¢.	Signature of †J.C.	Total \$ ¢.
Note: This card must occasion a creditor re	st be completed on eceives a payment.	each occasion a deb	tor pays in a	and on each	J.D. = Judgment Debtor †J.C. = Judgment Creditor

### REQUEST<sup>4</sup> FOR HEARING DATES/ FURTHER HEARING DATES

(Title as in action)

To: The Registrar,

Request for the matter to be fixed for hearing/further hearing\* before: Judge/Registrar\*

Number of hearing/further hearing\* days requested: days

Number of hearing days previously expended: days

Hearing fees payable:

Issued by: (Solicitors for the ).

(\*Delete as appropriate).

Para 8

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Suit		)					
No.	of 20	)					
			Between				
			(NRIC No.		)		
							Plaintiff
			And				
			(NRIC No.	)			
							Defendant
<u>NO</u>	TICE OF AD	DRESS	S FOR SERVI	CE ON	CHILD	REPRE	<u>SENTATIVE</u>
1.	I have been ap	pointe	d the Child Rep	oresenta	tive for y	our child	(ren), namely
	(insert name o	of child	) pursuant to th	e Order	of Court	dated	·
2	Dlagge gamya a		11 da ayımanta fi	ladin C	Sarant mala	tina ta tha	a austa der aana
۷.	copies of the						
	same at the fo	llowing	g address:				
	[insert address	s]					
	Name of Chile	d Repre	esentative:				
	Law Firm/Em	ployer	Organisation:				

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Suit		)									
No.	of 20	)									
		В	etween								
		(N	RIC No.	)							
						Plaintiff					
		A	nd								
		(N	IRIC No.	)							
		(1	Arde Tvo.	,		Defendant					
		CHDMIC	CION DV CI	III D DEDD	ECENITAT						
		<u>SUBMIS</u>	SION BY CH	IILD KEPK	<u>ESENTA</u>	<u>IIVE</u>					
<ul><li>B. Child(ren) who are subject of these proceedings:</li><li>C. Brief Facts of the Case/Chronology:</li></ul>											
	D. Documents s					;					
Description of Documents				Filed in Court on							
	E. Other releva scription of Docu			Date of Document							
F. Meetings/Phone Calls with the child:											
1	Date of meeting/Phone Call	Venue of meeting	Brief description as to what transpired at meeting	Any other person(s) present	Person who brought child to meeting	Length of meeting/phone call					
I.		I	ĺ	I							

2.			

G. Meetings/Interviews/Phone Calls with any other person(s):

	Date of	Name	Relationship	Venue	Brief	Length of
	meeting/Phone	of	with the	of	description	meeting/phone
	call	Person	child	meeting	as to what	call
					transpired	
					at	
					interview/	
					meeting	
1.						
2.						

H. S	Summary	y of Key	<b>Observations</b>	made by	the (	Child Re	presentative/I	ssues
------	---------	----------	---------------------	---------	-------	----------	----------------	-------

- I. Applicable Case Law:
- J. Analysis of the Issues/Basis of Proposals below
- **K.** Proposed Orders/Recommendations:

[If CR is unable to make any proposal, to state reason(s) why]

### APPLICATION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF EXPERT IN RESPECT OF CUSTODY AND ACCESS ISSUES

(Title as in action)

#### **SUMMONS**

1. Date and Time of Hearing before Judge in Chambers/Registrar\* (to be completed by the court)

Date of Hearing:

Time of Hearing:

- 2. Orders Applied For
- (a) A report is to be prepared by [to state name of expert] ("the expert") to assist the court in resolving the custody and/or access\* issues in this matter ("the report") in relation to the following child/children\* [to state names and dates of birth of the children]:
- (b) The report is to be filed in court by [to state date], or such later time as the court may fix, upon application by any party.
- (c) The costs of preparation of the report are to be borne by [to state party bearing costs of preparation of the report and/or other arrangements for payment].
- (d) The issues to be addressed in the report, and the documents to be furnished to the expert, are to be as set out in the draft Letter of Instruction to Expert Witness annexed to this application ("the draft Letter").
- (e) A letter in the form of the draft Letter shall be sent to the expert by [to state name of party] ("the party writing to the expert") on or before [to state date], which letter shall be copied to the court and all other relevant parties [please specify] to these proceedings.

- (f) To facilitate investigations by the expert in respect of the report:
  - 1. Each party to these proceedings is to furnish to the party writing to the expert, upon request, any information which is necessary in order to enable that party to complete Schedule 1 of the draft Letter. If the contact particulars stated in Schedule 1 change before the report is filed in court, the parties are to update the expert on the same within 3 working days of the said change(s), if this is within their knowledge.
  - 2. The parties are to co-operate with the expert and comply with any and all requests made by the expert in the course of his/her investigations for the purposes of the report, including, but not limited to:
    - (i) allowing the other party free access to the child/children (notwithstanding any current orders for access or interim access) for the purpose of an interview by the expert;
    - (ii) attending all appointments made with the expert punctually;
    - (iii) allowing the child/children to be interviewed alone (i.e. not in the presence of any party), or with any other person as the expert sees fit, and otherwise examined or assessed by the expert; and
    - (iv) providing any information requested by the expert, for example, on one's educational history, family members, living arrangements.

If any of the orders in paragraph (f) above are not complied with, the expert may, unless the court otherwise orders, proceed to prepare the report with details of any party's non-compliance with the said orders, for the court's information, consideration and/or directions.

#### 3. Grounds of application

[Choose one of the following.]

- (a) The grounds of the application are set out in the affidavit(s)\* filed in support of this application.
- (b) The grounds of the application are set out herein.
- 4. Party Filing this Summons (e.g. Plaintiff, Defendant, Co-Defendant, etc.)
- 5. Party/Parties\* to be Served with this Summons (e.g. Plaintiff, Defendant, Co-Defendant, etc.)\*

6.	Consent*
	I/We* hereby consent to this Summons.
	Signature:
	Name and NRIC No. of Party Consenting to this Summons/Name of the Solicitor of Party Consenting to this Summons*:
	Date:
This	Summons is taken out by [to state name of party taking out this summons]
Sign	ed:
Regi	strar:
Date	:
* Dele	ete where inapplicable

#### LETTER OF INSTRUCTION TO EXPERT WITNESS

Dear [*To state name of expert*]

Re: [Name of child/children]
Divorce Suit No. [to state number]
Order for Custody/Access Evaluation Report

### Date by which report has been ordered to be filed in court: [to state date] Summary of the proceedings and applications

- 1. The particulars of the persons concerned in the above proceedings are listed in Schedule 1 annexed to this letter, with the date(s) of birth of the child/children, and the contact numbers of all the relevant parties. The proceedings consist of:
  - □ Custody and/or access issues in the ancillary matters in the divorce proceedings [to state the orders sought by each party]
  - □ Applications for custody and/or access in the divorce proceedings [to state the numbers of the relevant Summonses and the orders sought by each party]

#### Issues before the Court

2. The issues before the court are:

[To state what issues the court has to decide, for example:

- □ Whether the mother/father/third party [please specify] should have care and control of the child/children
- □ Whether the mother/father/third party [please specify] should have access/supervised access to the child/children]

#### Orders Currently in Force

3. The following orders are currently in force:

[To set out the dates and details of all the court orders currently in force in respect of:

- □ the custody and access issues;
- □ *any family violence application;*
- □ any maintenance issues.]

#### **Documents**

4. We enclose with this letter:

- □ Schedule 1 (see paragraph 1 above);
- □ Schedule 2, which contains a list of the documents which you may wish to consider in preparing your report;
- □ A copy of the order giving leave for you to [interview] [examine] the child/children.

#### Your instructions

- 5. You have the leave of the court to interview the child/children and any relevant family member[s].
- 6. Please address the following issues in your report:

[Here set out the specific questions approved by the court or agreed with the other parties in an itemised list, for example:

- (1) What is your assessment of the mother's relationship with the child and her ability to care for the child and meet his emotional needs during his childhood?
- (2) Would the child be at risk in the father's care during contact either on daytime visits or overnight stays?]
- 7. If there are any other issues which, in your opinion, need to be addressed, please state them and explain why it is necessary for the court to consider these issues.

#### Contact persons

- 8. Please contact the parties directly to arrange for interviews. Please keep a careful record of all pertinent discussions with all the parties. The contact particulars of all the relevant parties are in Schedule 1.
- 9. If at any time you anticipate that you will not be able to file your report by the deadline stipulated, please inform us promptly so that we may inform the other parties and the court if appropriate.

#### Factual issues

10. You should express your opinion regarding your findings on the facts of the case, but you must not seek to resolve disputed facts as this is, of course, to be determined by the judge at the final hearing. Where appropriate, it will be of assistance if you are able to express your opinion on the basis of alternative findings regarding the factual dispute[s].

#### Your report

- 11. The report will be disclosed to the court and to all the other parties. Once your report has been prepared, please send a copy to:
  - The Plaintiff/Plaintiff's solicitors\* at [to state address]\*
  - The Defendant/Defendant's solicitors\* at [to state address]\*

<u> </u>	The court at The Family Justice Courts, No. 3 Havelock Square, Singapore 059725* The other party/parties [please specify]
	e state the case number and name of the case, i.e. [to state the case number and name case] in the title on the front page of your report.

#### Fees

12. The fees for your report will be borne by [to state which party will be bearing the fees for the report and any other arrangements for payment].

Yours etc

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

#### **SCHEDULE 1—Name and Contact Particulars of Relevant Parties**

CASE NO.: Divorce Suit \* No. [to state number]

#### NAMES AND CURRENT CONTACT PARTICULARS OF THE PARTIES

#### The Plaintiff

	Name	Identity Card No.	Current address and contact no. during office hours*	Relationship to the child
Plaintiff				
			Tel:	

#### **The Defendant**

	Name	Identity Card No.	Current address and contact no. during office hours*	Relationship to the child
Defendant				
			Tel:	

#### The Child/Children for whom the report has been ordered (to be completed by parent having care and control of the child)

Name of the Child(ren)	Birth Cert. No.	Date of birth	Gender	Current address and contact no. during office hours*
1				
				Tel:
2				
				Tel:
3				
				Tel:

### **Other Relevant Persons**

Name	Current address and contact no. during office hours*	Relationship to the child
	Tel:	
	Tel:	
	Tel:	

<sup>\*</sup> Parties must inform the expert if the contact address or telephone number is changed during investigation.

#### **SCHEDULE 2—List of Documents**

#### CASE NO.: Divorce Suit No [to state number]

S/No.	Document	Party who had furnished	Date of
		the document (i.e.	document
		Plaintiff, Defendant or	
		other party)	

Para 10A

Case No:

### <u>Undertakings given to the Immigration and Checkpoints Authority ("ICA") for Request for Assistance</u>

#### <u>Details of Parties</u> Name of Plaintiff:

NRIC/FIN No.:

Passport No.:

Address:

E-mail address:

Mobile number:

Contact details of solicitors (if any):

Name of Defendant:

NRIC/FIN No.:

Passport No.:

Address:

E-mail address:

Mobile number:

Contact details of solicitors (if any):

#### Details of Child/Children

Full name of child/children involved:

BC/NRIC/FIN No.:

Passport No.:

#### 2. I hereby undertake as follows:

In the event I notify the ICA of the Order:

(1) I shall send a copy of the Order and this Form to the ICA via e-mail to the undermentioned email address, copying the other party, during the ICA's working hours only. I understand that the documents have to be served at least one working day in advance before the ICA is to act on the Order:-

ICA's E-mail address: ICA FJC Notification@ica.gov.sg

ICA's working hours are:-

- Mondays to Fridays: 8am to 5pm
- Public Holiday Eves: 8am to 12pm
- Saturdays, Sundays and Public Holidays: Closed.

- (2) I will also provide the ICA with:
  - (a) copies of the NRIC/Passport of both parties, where available;
  - (b) a copy of the birth certificate/NRIC of the child/children, where available;
  - (c) a copy of the passport of the child/children, where available.
- (3) If there are any changes to the details of the parties/child/children and/or the documents set out paragraph 2(2), I shall inform the ICA immediately.
- (4) If the Order subsequently ceases to have effect or is varied or, if the Order so permits, consent is given by the relevant party for the other to take the child/children out of Singapore (whether for a specific purpose only or generally), I shall immediately notify the ICA of the same via the email provided in paragraph 2(1) above, copying the other party, during the ICA's working hours only. I understand and agree that the notification to ICA shall be given at least one working day in advance before ICA is to stop acting on the Order.
- (5) In the email to the ICA referred to in paragraph 2(4) above, I shall attach copies of the necessary documentation evidencing the cessation or variation of the Order, or the relevant party's consent, whichever is applicable. The consent shall be given in the format below.

I // CC  / C I / / 1/ 1/ CC 111
Letter of Consent for International Travel of Child
[CASE NO.:]
I, (full name of consenting parent/party*), (NRIC/FIN/Passport No.: ) do state that under a Court Order dated, I am the parent/party* having sole/joint* custody of the following child/children, which Order prohibits(person prohibited by Court Order) from bringing the child/children out of Singapore without my consent:
[Note: Please insert particulars of child / children travelling]
1st Child Full name of child: Gender: Date of birth: Nationality: Passport No.: BC/NRIC/FIN (if applicable) No.:
2 <sup>nd</sup> Child Full name of child: Gender: Date of birth: Nationality: Passport No.: BC/NRIC/FIN (if applicable) No.:
2. I hereby consent for the above child/children* to be taken out of Singapore by:
Full name: Gender: Date of birth:

Nationality:
Passport No.:
NRIC/FIN (if applicable) No.:
Local Handphone No.:
3. This consent [is permanent] / [is for any time during the period(dd/mm/yyyy) to (dd/mm/yyyy) (both dates inclusive)]*.
4. If there are any questions regarding this consent, I can be contacted at (handphone no. of consenting parent/party).
5. I declare that the particulars and information provided are true and correct. I understand that I may be liable for prosecution for any false declarations made herein.
Name and Signature
Date
*delete where inapplicable

- (6) If the ICA sustains any loss (including any damages and costs that the ICA incurs or which the ICA becomes liable towards any party) as a result of or due to:-
  - (a) The ICA acting on the Order after I notify the ICA of the Order;
  - (b) The ICA not acting on the Order due to my failure in giving timely notification to the ICA of the Order; and/or
  - (c) my breach of the terms of the Order,

I shall indemnify the ICA and keep the ICA indemnified at all times for that loss.

- (7) I understand that
  - (a) due to practical limitations, the ICA may only be able to act on the Order, or stop acting on the Order, one working day after notification;
  - (b) if I notify the ICA outside of the ICA's working hours, the ICA may only be able to act on the Order, or stop acting on the Order, after two working days;
  - (c) if the Order allows the child/children to be taken out of Singapore only with the leave of the Court, I cannot withdraw this notification unless the Order has ceased to have effect or is varied; and
  - (d) I can consult a solicitor before giving this undertaking.

Signature of requestor Plaintiff/Defendant*	
Date:	
Before me,	
Commissioner for Oaths/Notary Public/Advocate	 & Solicitor*

\*delete where inapplicable

		SUMMARY FOR MEDIATION
		(Plaintiff) vs (Defendant)
		(Title as in action)
Party !	Filing 1	this Summary: Plaintiff / Defendant*
A.	<u>CHII</u>	<u>LDREN ISSUES</u> :
	Childre Childr	
(1) State w	Custo what thi	ody s party wants regarding custody: Sole / Joint*
(2) State w		and Control arty to be awarded care and control: Plaintiff / Defendant*
(3)	Acces (a)	State what this party wants regarding access if:
		(i) he / she* is the parent with care and control
		(ii) he/she* is not the parent with care and control
	(b)	Proposed handover venue and person to hand over the children:
В.	DIV	ISION OF MATRIMONIAL ASSETS:
(1)	Mat	trimonial Home
	Add	ress of matrimonial home:
Curr	ent val	ue:
(Esti	imated	Value/Valuation Report Value) g loan amount:

CPF - Plaintiff		(Principal)	(Interest) =	(Total)	
CPF -	Defendant	(Principal)	(Interest) =	(Total)	
(2)		ial contributions to maintenance, repa		mortgage, renovations	s, property t
		ributions: made (e.g. toward			_
(4)	Length of ma	rriage:	years	months	
(5)	Proposal for 1	Division:			
(6)	Other Assets State other asse State what per	ets and nature of cla	im:y amount or claim	this party wants as rega	rds above as
C.	MAINTENA	NCE			
State o	occupation:				_
State i	ncome (nett): _				_
(1) State 6	Maintenance expenses and am		sed:		_
(2) State e	Maintenance of expenses and am	of wife ount claimed/propo	sed:		
(3) State 6		of incapacitated hu ount claimed/propo			_
. <u>(</u>	OTHER ISSUE	S (IF ANY)			

**Family Justice Courts** 

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Suit No. of 20	)			
		Between		
		(NRIC NO.	)	Plaintiff
		And		
		(NRIC No.	)	Defendant
CONSENT	TO GR	ANT JUDGMEN	NT ON THREE	YEARS' SEPARATION
Ι,	(NRI	C No. ) of		(address) am
the Defendant and	d confir	n that I have liv	ved separate and	d apart from the Plaintiff for a
continuous period	of at lea	st 3 years immed	liately preceding	the filing of this Writ, i.e. since
(date) and	I consen	t to an Interim Ju	dgment being gr	anted.
Signed by the above On this (date)				
On this (date)			fore me,	
		Commiss	ioner for Oaths	

Para 15

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divoro No.	ce Suit of 20	)				
			Between			
			(NRIC 1	NO.	)	Plaintiff
			And			
			(NRIC N	lo.	)	Defendant
	DEFENDAN	T'S CO	NSENT 1	TO SIM	PLIFIED D	VORCE PROCEEDINGS
	I,	_(NRIC	No.	) of		(address) am
the De	efendant and o	confirm th	nat I agree	e to the f	ollowing:-	
a)	the Plaintiff	f filing a	Writ for	divorce	on the grou	and as stated in the draft Interim
	Judgment di	uly signed	l by me w	ithin	(to state p	eriod) of the date of this Consent;
b)	the divorce	being gra	nted by t	he Court	based on th	e ground as stated in draft Interim
	Judgment di	uly signed	l by me; a	and		
c)	dispensation	n of servic	e of the V	Writ for l	Divorce and	other commencement documents.
		enamed	)	) 		
On thi	s (date)		)	1		
				Befor	re me,	
			Coı	nmissio	ner for Oaths	

# REQUEST FOR CHECKING ELIGIBILITY OF PROPOSED PURCHASER(S)/TRANSFEREE(S) UNDER OPTIONS 4 & 5 OF THE AGREED MATRIMONIAL PROPERTY PLAN

Import	tant:	To be o	complete	d by the pro	posed p	urchas	er/trans	feree.			
-			-	The word			•		ed where	appropr	riate.
I	ADD	RESS OF	FLAT:								
•	ADDRESS OF FLAT:  Option 4 of the Agreed Matrimonial Property Plan is selected: the Plaintiff's share in the						are in the				
		flat will be sold/transferred* to the Defendant and/or others.									
				of the Agreed						efendant's/	share in
				rill be sold/tra					rs.		
II	PART	TICULAR	RS OF PRO	OPOSED PUR	CHASER	L(S)/TRA	ANSFER	EE(S)			
		Name	NRIC/ FIN	Relationship	Marital Status	Date of Birth	Age (Years)	Citizen- ship	Occupa- tion	Gross Monthly Income	Contact No
	2			Self							
	3										
	4									<u> </u>	
III	PART	TICULAR	RS OF PRO	OPOSED OCC	CUPIER(S	) IN TH	E FLAT				
		Name	NRIC/ FIN	Relationship	Marital Status	Date of Birth	Age (Years)	Citizen- ship	Occupa- tion	Gross Monthly Income	Contact No
	5										
	7										
	8										
IV	<u>OTHI</u>		RMATIO	<del></del>					Yes		No
	a			sole custody o d control of the		, or if jo	int custoc	ly is agree	ed		
	b	-		person liste		own c	or have	any sha	re		
				any HDB							
				ingapore or	oversea share		so state ind	addres value			
		prope	ity	type,	Silare	ä	illu	varue	).		
									_		
	C			person listed a							
	(whether in Singapore or overseas) within the last 30 months? (If so state address, property type, share and value)										
									_		
	D Have you or any person listed above previously sold two or more HDB flats in the open market?										
		# Includ	es HUDC an	d Executive Cond	lominiums		_	Sig	nature of l	Plaintiff/De	efendant *

<sup>#</sup> Includes HUDC and Executive Condominiums

 $<sup>*\</sup> Delete\ where\ in applicable.$ 

#### Para 16

## STANDARD QUERY TO HOUSING & DEVELOPMENT BOARD ON HDB MATRIMONIAL ASSET (HDB FLAT)

AT -

(state address of HDB matrimonial asset)

	(hereinafter called "the flat")
PART 1 – PARTICULARS OF P (To be completed by part)	
Name of Plaintiff	
NRIC No.	
Name of Defendant	
NRIC No.	
Nature of Writ	Writ for Divorce / Annulment *
Name of Solicitor for Plaintiff/ Defendant	
(specify the name of the solicitor representing the party who is making the enquiry)	
Solicitor's address	
(if there is no solicitor, state the address of the party who is making the enquiry)	
Fax No.	
(HDB's replies will be sent by fax or ordinary post to this address and number.)	

Contact No.

<sup>\*</sup> Delete where not applicable

#### PART 2 - PARTICULARS OF FLAT / HOUSEHOLD (to be completed by HDB)

#### 2.1 Name of Flat Owner(s)/Occupier(s)

Role	Name	Relationship with Flat Owner
Flat	1.	Self
Owner(s)		
	2.	
	3.	
	4.	
Occupier(s)	5.	
	6.	
	7.	
	8.	

#### 2.2 Occupation Period of the Flat

The flat owners are required to meet a X minimum occupation period from ddmmccyy (Effective Date of Sale/Purchase Date), excluding any subletting and/or non-occupation period, before they are eligible to sell the flat in the open market.

#### 2.3 <u>Information on the Flat Ownership</u>

- \*Direct Purchased Flats: Please refer to the enclosed (a) Sales Order and (b) Mortgage Loan Statement of Account
- \*Resale Flats (including those purchased with CPF Housing Grant): Please refer to the enclosed Mortgage Loan Statement of Account and the below table:

Flat Type	
Mode of Purchase	
Manner of Holding	
Date of Purchase	
Purchase Price	
Amount of CPF Housing Grant Obtained	
Initial Capital Payment	
Conveyancing/Stamp/Registration/Administrative Fees	
Loan Granted	

#### 2.4 Information on Loan Repayment

[A] Payment via CPF from Flat Owner(s)	
Name of Flat Owner(s)	Amount deducted from CPF Ordinary Account
1.	\$
2.	\$
3.	\$
4.	\$
[B] Payment via Cash	\$
Monthly Mortgage Loan Instalment (total) ([A] + [B])	\$

<sup>\*</sup> Delete where not applicable

#### PART 3 - ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### 3.1 Retention of Flat

If any of the parties wishes to retain the ownership of the existing flat, he/she must meet the prevailing eligibility conditions to take over the ownership of the flat and has the financial means to service the monthly mortgage loan instalments. The details can be found in the HDB InfoWEB at <a href="https://www.hdb.gov.sg">www.hdb.gov.sg</a> under:

#### Eligibility to Retain Flat:

• "Living in HDB Flats > Change Owners or Occupiers > Retain Flat Ownership > Divorce"

#### Eligibility to Obtain an HDB Loan:

• "Living in HDB Flats > Change Owners or Occupiers > Transfer Flat Ownership > Guide on Transfer > Proposed Owners' Eligibility to obtain an HDB loan"

#### 3.2 Sale of Flat

If none of the party is eligible to retain the ownership of the flat and the minimum occupation period of the flat has been met, they may consider selling the flat in the open market. The details can be found in the HDB InfoWEB at <a href="www.hdb.gov.sg">www.hdb.gov.sg</a> under "Selling your flat > Am I Eligible > Eligibility > Minimum Occupation Period".

If the existing flat is bought from the HDB or with a CPF Housing Grant, the resale levy is payable when the party subsequently acquires another subsidised flat directly from HDB or an Executive Condominium from the developer within the minimum occupation period. The details can be found in the HDB InfoWEB at <a href="www.hdb.gov.sg">www.hdb.gov.sg</a> under "Residential > Selling your flat > Additional Information > Resale Levy".

#### 3.3 Surrender of Flat

The parties may have to surrender the flat to HDB if the minimum occupation period of the flat has not been met at the point of divorce and neither party meets the eligibility conditions to retain the flat under an eligibility scheme.

#### 3.4 Creation of Trust for the Children

HDB may allow creation of a trust to enable private individuals to hold the flat in trust for minor children until they reach 21 years old, subject to the following conditions:

- The private individual to be appointed as trustee must be a Singapore citizen or Singapore permanent resident.
- If the trustee is also the remaining co-owner who is able and willing to service the loan, HDB may consider granting a fresh loan for the flat. Otherwise, the existing mortgage loan must be fully discharged.
- The request for creation of trust will be subject to HDB's approval.

#### 3.5 Purchase of Next Flat Directly from HDB/in the Open Market

If any of the parties wishes to buy another flat, he/she may purchase it either directly from HDB or from the open market, subject to meeting the eligibility conditions as set out in the HDB InfoWEB at <a href="https://www.hdb.gov.sg">www.hdb.gov.sg</a> under:

- "Buying a flat > New Flat"
- "Buying a flat > Resale Flat"

#### 3.6 Rental of Flat Directly from HDB

If the party could not afford to buy a flat and does not have family support, he/she may apply to rent a flat directly from HDB. The details can be found in our HDB InfoWEB at <a href="www.hdb.gov.sg">www.hdb.gov.sg</a> under "Renting a flat > Renting from HDB > Public Rental Scheme > Eligibility for renting a flat".

Hat .	
Signature, name and designation of HDB Officer	Date
Enc.	

## STANDARD QUERY TO THE HOUSING & DEVELOPMENT BOARD ON HDB MATRIMONIAL ASSET (AGREEMENT FOR LEASE OF HDB FLAT)

AT -

(state address of the HDB matrimonial asset)

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Sales Registration	Sales Registration No.:				
(	(hereinafter called "the flat")				
PART 1 – PARTICULARS OF PA	ARTIES (To be completed by party making the enquiry)				
Name of Plaintiff					
NRIC No.					
Name of Defendant					
NRIC No.					
Nature of writ	Writ for Divorce / Annulment *				
Name of Solicitor for Plaintiff /Defendant *					
(specify the name of the solicitor representing the party who is making the enquiry)					
Solicitor's address					
(if there is no solicitor, state the address of the party who is making the enquiry)					
Fax No.					
(HDB's replies will be sent by fax or ordinary post to this address and number.)					
Contact No.					

Instruction to party making the enquiry: Please complete the address and sale registration number of the flat in subsequent pages

<sup>\*</sup> Delete where inapplicable.

Names of purchaser(s)	Name	Relationship with Purchaser 1			
	1	Self			
	2				
	3				
	4				
Names of permitted	Name	Relationship with Purchaser 1			
occupiers and their	1				
relationship with Purchaser 1.	2				
Turchaser 1.	3				
	4				
Holding Type	Sole owner/tenant				
	Joint Tenancy				
	• Tenancy in common in the following shares:				
		Share			
	Lessee 1				
	Lessee 2				
	Lessee 3				
	Lessee 4	<del></del>			
	Others (please specify):				
Type of Flat	• 1-room				
	• 2-room				
	• 3-room				
	• 4-room				
	• 5-room				
	• Executive				
	Others (please specify):				

PART 3 - PARTICULARS OF THE AGREEMENT FOR LEASE (to be completed by HDB)						
Address of flat						
Selling price						
Date Agreement signed						
Estimated date of physical completion						
Keys available	□ Yes □ No					
Deposit	Purchaser 1	Purchaser 2				
	CPF \$	CPF \$	Cash paid:			
	Purchaser 3	Purchaser 4	\$			
	CPF \$	CPF \$				
Stamp Fee	Purchaser 1	Purchaser 2				
	CPF \$	CPF \$	Cash paid:			
	Purchaser 3	Purchaser 4	\$			
	CPF \$	CPF \$				
Conveyancing fee	Purchaser 1	Purchaser 2				
(inclusive of GST)	CPF \$	CPF \$	Cash paid:			
	Purchaser 3	Purchaser 4	\$			
	CPF \$	CPF \$				

 $\underline{\text{Note:}}$  No loan has been granted by the HDB as the purchasers have not taken possession of the flat.

PART 4 - TRANSFER OF AGREEMENT FOR LEASE										
Part 4.1 – Transfer	_			~ir	<b>v</b> /)					
<ul> <li>(i) Where the parties have agreed on custody of the children, state which parent has the sole custody of the children.</li> <li>(ii) Where the parties have agreed on joint custody of the children, state which parent has care and control of the children</li> <li>(iii) If the proposed purchaser(s) of the flat is/are known, furnish the following information:</li> </ul>				Plain Defer No as Plain Defer	ndant. greeme tiff. ndant.		en reached			
Proposed Purchasers:									1	
Name	NRIC/ FIN	Relation- ship	Marital status	Dat birt		Age	Citizen- ship	Occupa- tion	In- come@	Contact No.
1		Self								
2										
3										
4										
Proposed occupiers who	will be re	esiding in th	e flat:							
Name	NRIC/ FIN	Relation- ship	Marital status	Dat birt		Age	Citizen- ship	Occupa- tion	In- come@	Contact No.
5										
6										
7										
8										
(iv)Has any of the proposed purchasers or occupiers disposed of any private property#, whether in Singapore or overseas, within the last 30 months? If so, state the address, property type, share and value.			<u> </u>	Yes (	give de	etails):				
(v) Has any of the proposed purchasers or occupiers previously sold two or more HDB flats in the open market?				Yes (	specify	v who):				
(vi) Has any of the prop occupiers inherited HDB flat or private	any share	e/interest in			Yes (	give de	etails):			
Singapore or overse property type, share	eas? If so	, state the ac		□ No.						

Part 4.2 – Transfer of the Agree	men	t For Lease
(to be completed by HDB)		
(1) Can the agreement for lease be transferred to the Plaintiff? If not, what are the eligibility conditions for the Plaintiff to retain the agreement for lease?		Yes, based on the information supplied in Part 4.1.  No, based on the information supplied in Part 4.1 / insufficient information given*.  The general eligibility conditions for the Plaintiff to retain the agreement for lease are set out in:
(2) Is the Plaintiff eligible for a loan from HDB when he takes possession of the flat? If not, what are the criteria for obtaining a loan?		Yes, based on the information supplied in Part 4.1.  No, based on the information supplied in Part 4.1 / insufficient information given*.  The general eligibility conditions for the Plaintiff to obtain a loan are set out in:
(3) Can the agreement for lease be transferred to the Defendant? If not, what are the eligibility conditions for the Defendant to retain the agreement for lease?		Yes, based on the information supplied in Part 4.1.  No, based on the information supplied in Part 4.1 / insufficient information given*.  The general eligibility conditions for the Defendant to retain the agreement for lease are set out in:
(4) Is the Defendant eligible for a loan from HDB when he takes possession of the flat? If not, what are the criteria for obtaining a loan?	0	Yes, based on the information supplied in Part 4.1.  No, based on the information supplied in Part 4.1 / insufficient information given*.  The general eligibility conditions for the Defendant to obtain a loan are set out in:
* Delete where inapplicable.  Signature, name & designation of HDB of	office	r Date

Address & sale registration number of the flat:

PAR	PART 5 – TERMINATION OF AGREEMENT FOR LEASE				
	(to be completed by HDB)				
(1)	Will the deposit be forfeited? If so, how much will be forfeited?	<u> </u>	Yes, the amount forfeited will be \$_No.		
(2)	How much will be refunded to each party upon the termination of the agreement for lease?				
(3)	Are there any other payments made by each party which will not be refunded?				
Sign	ature, name & designation of HDB officer			Date	

Add	ress & sale registration number of the flat:
PA	RT 6 – OTHER INFORMATION
	(to be completed by HDB)
	Part 6(1): Purchase of another HDB flat directly from HDB
(1)	Are parties eligible to buy another HDB flat directly from HDB in the event that the agreement for lease is terminated?
(2)	Where the agreement for lease is transferred to one party, is the outgoing party eligible to buy another HDB flat directly from HDB?
(Plea	ase state the eligibility conditions, if any.)

Date

Signature, name & designation of HDB officer

Address & sale registration number of the flat:
PART 6 – OTHER INFORMATION
(to be completed by HDB)
Part 6(2): Purchase of another HDB flat in the open market
(1) Are parties eligible to buy another HDB flat in the open market the event that the agreement for lease is terminated?
(2) Where the agreement for lease is transferred to one party, is the outgoing party eligible to buy another HDB flat in the open market?
(Please state the eligibility conditions, if any.)

Date

Signature, name & designation of HDB officer

Address & sale registration number of the flat:	
PART 6 – OTHER INFORMATION	
(to be completed by HDB)	
Part 6(3): Rental of HDB flat from HDB	
(1) Are parties eligible to rent an HDB flat from HDB in the event that the agreement for	or lease is terminated?
(2) Where the agreement for lease is transferred to one party, is the outgoing party elifrom HDB?	gible to rent an HDB flat
(Please state the eligibility conditions, if any.)	
Signature, name & designation of HDB officer	Date

Address & sale registration number of the flat:	
PART 7 – OTHER COMMENTS (to be completed by H	DB)
Signature, name & designation of HDB Officer	Date
Signature, name & designation of TIDD Officer	Date

#### **IMPORTANT NOTICE**

The information provided above is:

- (1) accurate as at the date stated above and is subject changes from time to time in accordance with prevailing HDB's policies at the relevant point in time; and
- (2) based on the information provided by the parties.

Para 16

#### STANDARD QUERY TO THE CENTRAL PROVIDENT FUND BOARD

(Applicable for CPF Members aged 55 and above only)

Name:			
Address:			
PART A (To	(Please specify the name and address of the CPF member or his/her solicitors. The reply from the CPF Board will be sent to this address.)  be completed by CPF Member or his/her solicitors.)		
Name of CP	F member:		
CPF Accoun	ıt No:		
Name of CP	F member's spouse:		
CPF Accour	nt No. of CPF member's		
Date of Birth	n of CPF member:		
Age of CPF	member:		

flat")	matrimonial asset ("the	[ ]	(state addre	
		[ ]		the HDB and has not taken f the flat.
Name and solicitors	l address of CPF member's			
 Date			1.01	re of CPF member/solicitors
,	To be completed by the CPF	Board)		
CPF Accou	unt Number:			
,	Were CPF funds used for the flat or the carried out by HDB?	or the for the	purchase of payment of what is the	the flat or for financing the approved upgrading works principal sum utilised and ed?
CPF Accou	Were CPF funds used f	or the for the	purchase of payment of what is the	approved upgrading works principal sum utilised and
CPF Accou	Were CPF funds used f purchase of the flat or t carried out by HDB? I accrued interest on the	for the for the If yes, princip	purchase of payment of what is the oal sum utilise	approved upgrading works principal sum utilised and
CPF Accou	Were CPF funds used f purchase of the flat or to carried out by HDB? I accrued interest on the No.  Yes, as at (specify date):	for the for the If yes, princip	purchase of payment of what is the oal sum utilise	approved upgrading works principal sum utilised and ed?
CPF Accou	Were CPF funds used f purchase of the flat or t carried out by HDB? I accrued interest on the J	for the for the If yes, princip	purchase of payment of what is the oal sum utilise	approved upgrading works principal sum utilised and ed?

Answer:	No.	
	Yes, as at (specify date):	
	Principal amount pledged	<u>Amount</u> \$
	[Applicable for CPF members who turned age 55 before 1 July 1995]:	
	Accrued interest on the principal amount pledged:	\$
Query 3	Upon transfer, sale or otherwise disposal of the of the refunds that has to be transferred for Ordinary and/or Special Account(s) to his/he order to meet the required Retirement Sum? I required to be set aside or topped up in the Claccount to meet the Retirement Sum?	rom the CPF member's r Retirement Account in f yes, what is the amount
Answer:	No.	
	Yes, as at (specify date):	
	Amount required to be transferred to the CPF member's Retirement Account	<u>Amount</u> \$
Query 4	Certain CPF members (i.e. those who have grants designated by HDB) will have a portion their Retirement Account and/or Special Accoundirectly ("Grant Members")	of the refunds credited to
	Is the CPF member a Grant Member? If yes, we CPF member is required to set aside or top-Account and Medisave Account?	
Answer:	No.	

Yes, as at (specify date):	
Amount required to be set aside/topped up in the CPF member's Retirement Account (up to the Retirement Sum applicable to the CPF member, and any excess amount will be credited to the CPF member's Special Account)	<u>Amount</u> \$
Amount required to be set aside/topped up in the CPF member's Medisave Account	\$

#### <sup>⊗</sup>Notes:

- 1. Generally, when a CPF member transfers, sells or otherwise disposes of his/her flat bought using CPF savings, he/she is required to refund the principal sum utilised and the accrued interest on the principal sum utilised.
- 2. If the CPF member has pledged the flat to withdraw his/her CPF Retirement Account savings in cash, he/she will also need to refund the pledged amount withdrawn and interest if applicable.
- 3. The refunds will be first used to top up the CPF member's Retirement Account up to the Retirement Sum he/she needs to set aside. Any remaining balance will then be paid to the CPF member.
- 4. Members who received certain types of housing grants may need to refund part of their housing refund into their Retirement Accounts and/or Special Accounts and Medisave Accounts. The remaining part of the housing refund will be credited into their Ordinary and/or Special Accounts in proportion to the amount withdrawn from those accounts.
- 5. On the refund requirements upon the sale of HDB flats, please refer to sections 15 and 21B of the Central Provident Fund Act (Cap. 36), the Central Provident Fund (New Retirement Sum Scheme) Regulations (Rg. 31), Central Provident Fund (Revised Retirement Sum Scheme) Regulations (Rg. 2), Central Provident Fund (Retirement Sum Scheme) Regulations (Rg. 16) and the relevant regulations of the Central Provident Fund (Approved Housing Schemes) Regulations (Rg. 13).
- 6. Please obtain fresh statements from the CPF Board on the amount to be refunded into the CPF member's CPF account when the date of sale/transfer/assignment/otherwise disposal of the flat has been finally determined. A CPF member may obtain his/her CPF statements by logging on at <a href="https://www.cpf.gov.sg">www.cpf.gov.sg</a> using his/her SingPass. Please note the information is correct as at the date it is viewed.

Other comments			

Name and designation of CPF Board officer				

#### Para 17

#### FIRST STATUS CONFERENCE NOTICE TO PLAINTIFF

Date:

To: Plaintiff's Solicitors

#### STATUS OF [case number]

- 1. You are directed to set down the above case for hearing by *[date]* if pleadings are closed<sup>1</sup> by then.
- 2. If pleadings are not likely to be closed by *[date]*, you must inform the Court of the status of the case within 7 days of this Registrar's Notice. Please use the standard status form as prescribed in Form 199 of the Family Justice Courts Practice Directions.

#### Registrar

cc Defendant / Defendant's counsel

\_

i.e. when all the written statements regarding the parties' claims/defences have been filed.

#### Para 17

# INFORMATION FROM PLAINTIFF TO FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS ON STATUS OF WRIT

To: Registrar Family Justice Courts

INFORMATION ON STATUS OF WRIT				
Case Numb	Case Number: D No.			
Date:				
The status of the case is as follows:				
☐ We are attempting personal service of the papers on (na will complete our service attempts by (date).		attempting personal service of the papers on (name). We implete our service attempts by (date).		
	☐ Our application for substituted service/dispensation of service has been fixed hearing on(date).			
	☐ We are negotiating a settlement.			
	☐ We seek a mediation / counselling / joint conference* date. We have exchang settlement proposals and the parties agree to attend mediation / counselling / jo conference *.			
	☐ The parties are attempting reconciliation.			
☐ Others (please specify details):				
Name of	e of solic f Solicitor f Law Firm	r for Plaintiff:		
cc Defendant / Defendant's solicitors				
* Delete where inapplicable				

# SECOND STATUS CONFERENCE NOTICE TO PLAINTIFF (WHERE THERE IS NO REPLY FROM PLAINTIFF)

Dat	te:
То:	: Plaintiff's Solicitors
ST	ATUS OF [CASE NUMBER]
1.	We refer to the Registrar's Notice dated where you were directed to set down the above case for hearing by [date].
2.	We note that the case has not been set down for hearing and you have also not replied to us in the form as directed by the Registrar's Notice.
3.	You are directed to set down the said case for hearing by [date], failing which you are required to attend a Status Conference on [date, time, chamber].
Reş	gistrar
cc	Defendant / Defendant's counsel

Para 18, 19

#### AFFIDAVIT OF EVIDENCE IN CHIEF (FOR PLAINTIFF PROCEEDING ON THE STATEMENT OF CLAIM IN UNCONTESTED MATRIMONIAL PROCEEDINGS)

#### (Title as in action)

I, [state name, address and description of deponent], make oath/affirm\* and say as follows:

- 1. I am the Plaintiff in this action.
- 2. Where the facts set out in this affidavit are within my personal knowledge, they are true. Where they are not within my personal knowledge, they are true to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.
- 3. I crave leave of this Court to refer to the Statement of Claim and Statement of Particulars filed in this action.
- 4. I now confirm that the facts pleaded in the Statement of Claim and Statement of Particulars are true and correct.

[Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132 in Appendix A of the Practice Directions.]

#### AFFIDAVIT OF EVIDENCE IN CHIEF (FOR DEFENDANT PROCEEDING ON THE COUNTERCLAIM IN UNCONTESTED MATRIMONIAL PROCEEDINGS)

#### (Title as in action)

I, [state name, address and description of deponent], make oath/affirm\* and say as follows:

- 1. I am the Defendant in this action.
- 2. Where the facts set out in this affidavit are within my personal knowledge, they are true. Where they are not within my personal knowledge, they are true to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.
- 3. I crave leave of this Court to refer to the Counterclaim filed in this action.
- 4. I now confirm that the facts pleaded in the Counterclaim are true and correct.
- 5. Annexed hereto as "A" is a copy of the Marriage Certificate. (only applicable if proceeding on the Counterclaim solely)

[Sworn (or affirmed) as in Form 132 in Appendix A of the Practice Directions.]

Para 18

# REQUEST FOR DISPENSATION OF PARTIES' ATTENDANCE AT THE UNCONTESTED DIVORCE HEARING

Date		
То:	Regist Family	trar y Justice Courts, Singapore
TITLE	E AS IN	UIT NO OF ACTION  EST FOR DISPENSATION OF PARTIES' ATTENDANCE AT THE UNCONTESTED DIVORCE HEARING
		UNCONTESTED DIVORCE HEARING
1	a)	We act for the Plaintiff in the above proceedings. M/s acts for the Defendant or Defendant acts in person*. We write to confirm that the above divorce will proceed on an uncontested basis as (please tick all the applicable paragraphs)  (i)
		we the following paragraph if proceeding on the Counterclaim only)  We act for the Defendant in the above proceedings. M/s acts for the Plaintiff or Plaintiff acts in person*. We write to confirm that the above divorce shall proceed on an uncontested basis as:-  (i) both parties have agreed that the divorce will proceed on an uncontested basis on the Counterclaim. The Statement of Particulars/Defence/Reply and Defence to Counterclaim/Reply to Defence to Counterclaim* has/have been withdrawn on (insert date).; or  (ii) the Plaintiff has failed to file the Defence to Counterclaim within the timelines stated in the Family Justice Rules

We confirm as follows:

(a) Grounds of Divorce:  (i) adultery by Plaintiff and/or Defendant*  (ii) unreasonable behaviour by Plaintiff and/or Defendant*  (iii) 2 years' desertion by Plaintiff/Defendant*  (iv) 3 years' separation with consent  (v) 4 years' separation.
Ancillary Matters  (b) (i)  There are no ancillary matters to be adjourned to be heard in Chambers.  (ii)  All of the ancillary matters have been agreed and the Draft Consent Order has been filed on (date).  (iii)  Some of the ancillary matters have been agreed and the Draft Consent Order has been filed on (date) and Prayers () to () of the Statement of Claim/Counterclaim are to be adjourned to be heard in Chambers. We request for:-  o weeks to file and exchange the Affidavit of Assets and Means and a Case Conference to be fixed; or  o A mediation session as both parties have agreed to attend.  (iv) The ancillary matters have not been agreed and Prayers () to () of the Statement of Claim/Counterclaim are to be adjourned to be heard in Chambers. We request for:-  o weeks to file and exchange the Affidavit of Assets and Means and a Case Conference to be fixed; or  o A mediation session as both parties have agreed to attend.
We confirm that parties will not be making any further applications (e.g. abridgment of time, cost, withdrawal or amendment of pleadings etc.).
Parties understand that the Court may not make the required orders as requested if any of the papers are not in order, in which case a further hearing (in open court or in chambers with counsels present) will be scheduled.
Signature Name of Solicitor for the Plaintiff/Defendant* Name of Law Firm
cc Solicitor for the Defendant/Plaintiff or Defendant-in-person/Plaintiff-in-person*
*Delete where inapplicable

Para 18, 19

# REQUEST FOR UNCONTESTED DIVORCE HEARING IN OPEN COURT

Date		
То:	Regist Family	rar 7 Justice Courts, Singapore
		JIT NO OF 4CTION
_		OR SETTING DOWN ACTION FOR TRIAL ON AN UNCONTESTED HEARING IN OPEN COURT)
1.	We ref	Fer to the above divorce which will be heard on an uncontested basis.
<ol> <li>Parties are proceeding with a nullity hearing in Open Court*/wish to apply exemption pursuant to Paragraph 18 of the Family Justice Courts Practice Dire (a) The special grounds in support of our client's application for exemption follows:-</li> </ol>		
	(b)	The supporting documents (if any) are as follows and attached herein:-
	(c)	Please approve the aforesaid application and fix the matter for Hearing in Open Court.
		ritor for the Plaintiff/Defendant* Firm
cc Soli	icitor fo	r the Defendant/Plaintiff or Defendant-in-person/Plaintiff-in-person*
*Delet	e where	e inapplicable
For off Signed Date:	ficial us l:	e: Approved/Not approved

### INDEX TO AGREED BUNDLE OF DOCUMENTS

No. (To be numbered serially)	Description	Original/ Copy	Scope of agreement	Page

#### **AFFIDAVIT OF ASSETS AND MEANS**

(Title as in action)

	his Affidavit:				
	Name: Age: Address: Contact Number:				
	the above matter. I [make oath and say/affirm that*] Assets and Means are true and correct to the best of my ef. All the information stated in this Affidavit of Assets tate date]. I have made full and frank disclosure of my it of Assets and Means, to the best of my knowledge on other assets and means aside from what has been				
	Summary of Relevant Informa	tion on Ancillary Matters			
1.	Minor Child(ren) – Please list of	Minor Child(ren) – Please list down the names and ages of all your minor child(ren)			
I	Name of Child(ren)	Age of Child(ren)			
2.	Income and Occupation —Pleas	se state your occupation and average monthly income			
		se state your occupation and average monthly income			
	Occupation Average monthly income	our assets and their value (in Singapore dollars). If you			
3.	Occupation  Average monthly income  List of Assets – Please list all yo	our assets and their value (in Singapore dollars). If you			
3.	Occupation  Average monthly income  List of Assets – Please list all you do not know the value, please pro	our assets and their value (in Singapore dollars). If you ovide an estimate of the value.			

4. <u>List of Liabilities – Please list all your liabilities and the amount (in Singapore dollars). If you do not know the amount, please provide an estimate of the amount.</u>

Liabilities	Amount (in Singapore dollars)	
	Total:	

#### **B.** Financial Issues

#### I. Assets and Means

1. I am/am not\* an undischarged bankrupt.

[If you are an undischarged bankrupt, state the date of the bankruptcy order, and the bankruptcy number.]

#### **Work Particulars**

- 2. My occupation is:
- 3. I am an employee\*.

[State the following information in respect of each employer.]

- (a) The name and address of my employer is:
- (b) My designation is:
- (c) My gross monthly income (including salary, allowances, commissions and bonuses) is:
- (d) My take-home monthly income (including salary, allowances, commissions and bonuses) is:
- 4. I am self-employed\*.

[State the following information in respect of each of your businesses.]

- (a) The name and address of my business is:
- (b) It is a sole proprietorship/partnership\*.
- (c) Nature of business:
- (d) My monthly income is:
- (e) The estimated value of my business is:

- 5. I am unemployed\*.
  (a) Before becoming unemployed, I was an employee.
  (i) My last drawn gross monthly income (including salary, allowances, commissions, benefits and bonuses) on [to state date] was:
  (ii) The name and address of my previous employer is:
  (b) Before becoming unemployed, I was self-employed\*.
  - (i) The name and address of my business was:
  - (ii) It was a sole proprietorship/partnership\*.
  - (iii) Nature of business:
  - (iv) Status of business [e.g. whether business terminated at Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority (ACRA), and if so, to state date of termination]:
  - (v) My monthly income on [to state date] was:
- 6. Aside from my income from my employment/business\*, I have the following/I do not have any additional\* sources of income<sup>2</sup>:

S/No.	Source of Income	Amount (S\$)

Particulars of my immovable properties situated in Singapore or overseas.

7. I own the following/do not own any\* immovable properties:

[State in relation to each property]

- (a) Address of property owned:
- (b) Whether title to the land is registered or unregistered, and if registered, the Certificate of Title (CT/SSCT/SCT\*) number

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> This would include rental income from any immovable property owned by you.

- (c) Names of joint-owners (if any) and the manner in which the property is held, i.e. whether as joint tenants or tenants in common:
- (d) Names of mortgagee/chargee (if any), and amounts outstanding to each mortgagee/chargee
- (e) Value/Estimated value\* of property as at [to state date]:
- (f) Amount of monthly mortgage payment and how payment is made (i.e. CPF or cash):

#### Particulars of motor vehicles in Singapore or overseas\*

8. I own a/do not own any\* motor vehicle/more than one motor vehicle. The particulars of the motor vehicle(s) are as follows:

[State in relation to each motor vehicle.]

- (a) The registration number and make of the motor vehicle is:
- (b) The motor vehicle(s) is/are\* on hire purchase.
- (c) The name of the hire purchase company is:
- (d) The estimated value of the motor vehicle as at [to state date] is:
- (e) The amount outstanding on the hire purchase agreement is:
- 9. The motor vehicle is no longer in my possession\*. The reason is that:

#### Particulars of my insurance policies in Singapore or overseas\*

10. I have the following/do not have any\* insurance policies:

[State in relation to each insurance policy.]

- (a) Name of insurer:
- (b) Type of policy:
- (c) Policy Number:
- (d) Amount insured:
- (e) The beneficiary or beneficiaries under the insurance policy is/are\*:
- (f) Surrender value (if any) as at [to state date]:

#### Particulars of my shares, unit trusts, etc. in Singapore or overseas\*:

11. I own/do not own\* shares, warrants, bonds, stock options, and/or\* unit trusts.

(a) Shares (including shares purchased with Central Provident Fund monies), warrants, bonds, stock options, etc.

The name(s) of the company/companies\* in which I hold shares, warrants, bonds or stock options, and the amount of shares, warrants, bonds or stock options which I hold are as follows:

S/No.	Company Name	No. of Shares,	Estimated
		warrants, bonds,	value as at: [to
		stock options, etc.	state date]

#### (b) Unit Trusts

The name of the unit trusts, the financial institution managing them and the number of units I hold are as follows:

S/No.	Unit Trust	Financial Institution	No. of Units	Estimated value as at: [to state date]
	_			

## Particulars of my bank accounts in Singapore or overseas\*

12. I have the following/do not have any\* bank accounts (held solely and/or jointly) and/or\* safe deposit boxes:

S/No.	Bank Name	Account Type <sup>2</sup>	Balance as	Joint Account
	and Account		at [to state	Holder's
	Number		date]	Name (if any)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> i.e. Savings, Current, Fixed Deposit, Overdraft, Safe Deposit Box, etc.

_		

#### Particulars of my Central Provident Fund ("CPF") monies

- 13. I have the following/do not have any\* amounts in my CPF account as at [to state date]:
  - (a) Ordinary account:
  - (b) Medisave account:
  - (c) Special account:
- 14. The details of the amount utilised from my CPF account towards the purchase of immovable property are as follows:
  - (a) Address of immovable property:
  - (b) Amount withdrawn as at [to state date]:
    - (i) Principal:
    - (ii) Interest:

#### **Other Assets**

- 15. I own the following/do not own any\* other assets:
  - [(a) If you own any other assets, savings or investments not listed thus far (e.g. retirement/superannuation/gratuity benefits that you did or are likely to receive, antiques, collectibles, jewellery, paintings), please state the same and the estimated value.
  - (b) If you are a member (whether in Singapore or overseas) of any golf, social or recreational clubs of value, please state the same and the estimated value.]

#### **My Monthly Expenses**

- 16. I have the following personal expenses each month (for example):
  - (a) Food:

- (b) Transport:
- (c) Utilities (water, gas and electricity):
- (d) Telephone/Internet/mobile phone/pager charges:
- (e) Rent:
- (f) Others (please specify):
- 17. My monthly expenses for the children who are dependent on me are as follows:

[State in relation to each child.]

- (a) Name of Child:
- (b) Age of Child:
- (c) Food:
- (d) School Fees:
- (e) Transport:
- (f) Others (please specify):
- 18. I have the following persons who are financially dependent on me (excluding my children):

[State in relation to each dependent.]

- (a) Name of dependent:
- (b) Age:
- (c) Relationship:
- (d) Amount set aside each month for dependent:
- (e) Reason for dependency:
- (f) Names of other persons supporting my dependents:

#### Particulars of my Creditors (i.e. people whom I owe money to)

19. My creditors<sup>3</sup> are as follows/I do not have any creditors\*:

[State in relation to each creditor.]

- (a) Name of creditor:
- (b) Amount owed as at [to state date]:
- 20. Legal proceedings have been commenced against me by the following creditors:

[State in relation to each creditor.]

(a) Name of creditor:

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Your creditors include government bodies such as the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore (IRAS), the Central Provident Fund Board (CPF), the Housing Development Board (HDB), etc.

- (b) Suit No.:
- (c) Status of action:

#### II. Contributions to the Matrimonial Assets

#### **Direct financial contributions**

21. I have made the following/I have not made any\* direct financial contributions towards the acquisition or improvement of the matrimonial asset(s):

[State in relation to each matrimonial asset.]

#### **Indirect contributions**

22. I have made the following/I have not made any\* indirect financial and non-financial contributions towards the family during the course of the marriage:

[State the nature of the indirect financial and non-financial contributions made.]

III. Proposal Regarding the Division of Matrimonial Assets and Maintenance

Division of Housing Development Board Flat (if applicable) (only to be filled in if you have not filed a Proposed Property Plan, or if you would like to change your proposal from what you have originally set out in your Proposed Property Plan.)

- 23. My proposal for the division of the matrimonial HDB flat is as follows:
  - Option 1: The flat will be surrendered to the HDB.
  - Option 2: The Agreement for Lease with the HDB will be terminated.
  - Option 3: The flat will be sold in the open market.
  - Option 4: The other party's share in the flat will be sold/transferred\* to:
  - Myself
  - Myself and [state name and relationship with yourself]:
  - A third party [state name and relationship with yourself/the other party]:
  - Option 5: My share in the flat will be sold/transferred\* to:
  - The other party
  - The other party and [state name and relationship with the other party]:
  - A third party [state name and relationship with the other party/yourself]:
  - □ Option 6: Others (please state brief details)

Particulars of my proposal are attached to this Affidavit of Means.

[To fill in Option 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and/or 6 as set out in Form 13 of Appendix A of Practice Directions\*, and to remove the relevant pages and attach the same to this Affidavit of Means.]

#### Division of the matrimonial assets

24. My proposal on the division of the matrimonial assets is as follows/There are no matrimonial assets:

[State proposal on the division of the matrimonial assets, giving reasons, if any.]

#### **Proposal on Maintenance**

25. My proposal on maintenance is as follows:

[State proposal on maintenance for wife/incapacitated husband and/or children, giving reasons, if any.]

- IV. Any Other Issues/Information
- 26. [State any further issues and information.]
- C. Children's Issues
- 27. [State issues and information on custody, care and control of and access to the child/children.]

#### **D.** Supporting Documents

28. I am exhibiting the following documents in support of my affidavit<sup>4</sup>:

[Circle the relevant items and state the relevant exhibit number for each item.]

- □ Pay-slips for [state time frame]
- □ Contract of employment/Letter from employer confirming salary
- □ Notices of Assessment from the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore (IRAS) dated [to state date]

<sup>4</sup> Please note that the list of documents in this section is intended as a guide only. It is not intended to set a minimum standard, nor to be an exhaustive list, in relation to each party's duty to disclose all relevant information and documents in this matter. The extent of disclosure which must be made in each case will depend on the facts of that case. Parties must exercise their own minds regarding the extent of disclosure to be made in the light of these facts, and in accordance with their duty of disclosure under Rules 63 and 69 of the Family Justice Rules\*.

- □ ACRA search dated [to state date] (in respect of the business(es) I own)
- □ Valuation report(s) for immovable property/properties (in respect of properties listed in paragraph 7 above)
- □ Tenancy agreement(s)
- ☐ Hire purchase agreement(s) (in respect of the vehicles listed in paragraph 8 above)
- □ Insurance policies/letters from insurance companies showing the surrender values of the insurance policies (in respect of insurance policies listed in paragraph 10 above)
- □ Central Depository (Pte) Ltd (CDP) statement(s) dated [to state date]
- □ Central Provident Fund (CPF) Investment account statement(s) dated [to state date]
- □ Bank statement(s) for [state time frame]
- □ CPF statement(s) dated [to state date(s)] on contribution to purchase of immovable property
- □ CPF statement(s) dated [to state date(s)] on balances in Special, Medisave and Ordinary Accounts
- □ Renovation receipt(s)
- □ Receipt(s) evidencing payment for furnishings
- □ Receipts supporting expenses, e.g. utilities bills, telephone bills, conservancy charges, school fees, etc.
- In the case of a maintenance claim by an incapacitated husband] Medical report required under rule 87A of the Family Justice Rules.
- □ Others (please specify)

#### VI. Affidavit\*\*

Sworn/Affirmed\* at Singapore on [to state date] by [to state name and NRIC Number] through the interpretation of\*: [to state name] in [to state language]

Before me,

Signed:

Commissioner for Oaths

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

<sup>\*\*</sup> The form of the jurat should follow the appropriate form in Form 132 of Appendix A of the Practice Directions

## FORM 207 [Deleted]

## FORM 208 [Deleted]

[For applications under section 65 of the Women's Charter]

## IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Summons No . SS of 2	.0	
	Between	
		Complainant
	And	
-		Respondent

#### **COMPLAINANT'S AFFIDAVIT**

- I, Name and NRIC of Address am the complainant in this matter.
- On date, I lodged a Magistrate Complaint against the Respondent for family violence for the purpose of obtaining a Personal Protection Order and Domestic Exclusion Order\* against the Respondent in favour of:
  - a) myself
  - b) my child or children of the marriage, namely
    - a. Name of child, born on Date of Birth
    - b. Name of child, born on Date of Birth
  - c) others:Indicate relationship
- 3a\* The Respondent was married to me at Place of Marriage on date\*.
- 3b\* The Respondent is related to me. [Please explain relationship between the respondent and the "others" seeking protection (if any)]\*
- 4 The respondent and I are currently living/not living\* together.

#### Incidents relied upon in support of application

5 (Please set out the date/time and the sequence of events of the latest incident you are relying on in support of your application)

6 (Please set out the past history of family violence and narrate them according to the date/time the incident occurred, as well as the sequence of events) <sup>3</sup>
7 I ask that a Personal Protection Order and a Domestic Exclusion Order* be issued against the Respondent.
Signature
Date (DD/MM/YYYY)
[For applications under section 69 of the Women's Charter]
IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE
Maintenance Summons No MSS of 20
Between
Complainant
And
Respondent
COMPLAINANT'S STATEMENT (1)
I, Name and NRIC of Address am the complainant in this matter.
2a* I am married to the respondent at place of marriage (e.g. Singapore Registry of Marriages, Singapore Registry of Muslim Marriages) and am applying for maintenance for myself.
2b* I am married to the respondent at place of marriage (e.g. Singapore Registry of Marriages, Singapore Registry of Muslim Marriages) and am applying for maintenance for myself and the child/children* namely:
(a) Name of child, born on Date of Birth
* Delete as applicable.

- (b) Name of child, born on Date of Birth
- 2c\* I am married to the respondent at place of marriage (e.g. Singapore Registry of Marriages, Singapore Registry of Muslim Marriages) and am applying for maintenance for the child/children\* namely:
  - (a) Name of child, born on Date of Birth
  - (b) Name of child, born on Date of Birth
- There is currently no divorce proceedings/divorce proceedings pending in state Divorce Case Number / Syariah Court Divorce Number\*.
- 3(a) (Where there are divorce proceedings pending and for Civil marriage) The writ was filed on date. Interim judgement has/has not\* been granted. The next PTC/ hearing date\* for the divorce is on date.
- (b) (Where there are divorce proceedings pending for Muslim marriages) The application for divorce was filed on date.
- The respondent has neglected/refused\* to provide reasonable maintenance since date.

4	<i>/</i> >		/T /	•	1.	1	7 \	$\sim$	. 1	. 1			1 .	•		•	•
/1/	0	)*	/ I t	ar	m/1.	cah	101	Curre	ntly	tho	TOC	nanc	lant	10	1201	7111 CT	tor
-	а	,	111	$u_L$	ווונוי	un	ıεı	Curre		uic	100	DOIL	ισπι	15	υaν	/1112	101

Utilities bills	:	\$
Mortgage loan	:	\$
Children's pocket money	:	\$
Others (please indicate)	:	\$ 

#### Complainant's Background

- I am currently working as a Occupation of Complainant at Employer's name and address. My Gross Income is \$state amount whilst my net income or take home pay is \$state amount.
- 6 I have attached to this Statement as Exhibit C1, the following documents:
  - a) Salary Slip (latest 6 months) or statement detailing income
  - b) Income Tax Returns (past 3 years)
  - c) CPF statements (past 3 years)
  - d) Bank /financial statements (past 6 months)

- e) Any other documents relevant to determine your income and financial resources such as Letter of Employment/Termination/ Retrenchment/Resignation/Proof of Efforts to seek employment or and others.
- My other sources of income come from state other source and amount/I do not have any other sources of income\*.
- 8 My monthly expenses are
- \* as follows (Set out Particulars of monthly expenses if you are not attaching the List of Expenses, together with supporting receipts such as bills/receipts (utilities, town council, credit cards, etc.) / tenancy agreement)
- \* as shown in the List of Expenses Form at Exhibit C2, together with supporting receipts such as bills/receipts (utilities, town council, credit cards, etc.) / tenancy agreement
- 9 \*The children's monthly expenses are
- \*as follows (Set out Particulars of monthly expenses if you are not attaching the List of Expenses, together with supporting receipts)
- \* as shown in the List of Expenses Form at Exhibit C3, together with supporting receipts.
- 10 I would like the Court to take into account the following:

(*To state here any special needs or circumstances such as health, disability etc., if applicable*).

The documentary evidence is at Exhibit C4.

#### **Other information**

- 11 (Please set out what other relevant information you wish to inform the Court.)
- 12 I am claiming maintenance from the respondent as follows:
  - a) For myself; the amount of \$state maintenance amount with effect from date of default;
  - b) For my child/children: the amount of \$state maintenance amount (State Amount) with effect from date of default;

	c)	Payment to be mad Number	le to my	designated	Bank	account:	state	Bank	and	Account
Signatur	e		_							

### Date (DD/MM/YYYY)

[For an application by an incapacitated husband under section 69(1A) of the Women's Charter]

Char	terJ				
	IN	THE FAMILY JUSTICE COU	JRT	TS OF THE REPUBLIC	OF SINGAPORE
Main	tenan	ace Summons No MSS o	f 20	0	
			В	Between	
				Complainant	
				And	
				Respondent	
		COMPLAI	NA]	NT'S STATEMENT	
	I, 1	Name and NRIC of Address an	n th	e complainant in this mat	ter.
2 Marri		am married to the responden  and am applying for mainten			. Singapore Registry of
3	Tł	nere is currently no divorce prober] *.		•	s pending [state Divorce
		There there are divorce proceed has/has not* been granted. The			
	ility/i	or about <date>, I was or b illness* and since <date>, I hav ndent has neglected/refused* to</date></date>	ve b	peen and continue to be un	nable to maintain myself.
4(a)*	(If	applicable) Currently, the resp	onc	dent is paying for:	
		Utilities bills	:	\$\$	
		Mortgage loan	:	\$	
		Children's pocket money			<del></del>
		Others (please indicate)	:	\$	Complainant's — Background
5 addre \$state	ss. N	y last job/employment was as My Gross Income was \$state abount.		-	± •
6	I ha	ve attached to this Statement as	s Ex	xhibit C1, the following d	ocuments:
	a)	Medical report required under	r rul	le 87A of the Family Just	ice Rules.
	b)	Salary slips (latest 6 months) documentary evidence of my pay as set out in paragraph 5.		•	0 11 0

c) Income Tax Returns (past 3 years)

d) CPF statements (past 3 years)

- e) Bank /financial statements (past 6 months)
- f) Any other documents relevant to determine your income and financial resources such as Letter of Employment/Termination/ Retrenchment/Resignation/Proof of Efforts to seek employment or and others.
- My other sources of income come from state other source and amount/I do not have any other sources of income\*.
- 8 My monthly expenses are
- \* as follows (Set out Particulars of monthly expenses if you are not attaching the List of Expenses, together with supporting receipts such as bills/receipts (utilities, town council, credit cards, etc.) / tenancy agreement)
- \* as shown in the List of Expenses Form at Exhibit C2, together with supporting receipts such as bills/receipts (utilities, town council, credit cards, etc.) / tenancy agreement
- 9 I would like the Court to take into account the following:

(*To state here any other special needs or circumstances, if applicable*).

The documentary evidence is at Exhibit C4.

#### **Other information**

- 10 (Please set out what other relevant information you wish to inform the Court.)
- 11 I am claiming maintenance from the respondent as follows:
  - d) For myself; the amount of \$state maintenance amount with effect from date of default;
  - e) Payment to be made to my designated Bank account: state Bank and Account Number

Signature
Signature

[For applications under section 71 of the Women's Charter]

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Maintenance Summons No MSS	_ of 20	
	Between	
		Complainant
	And	
		_ Respondent

#### **COMPLAINANT'S STATEMENT**

- I, Name and NRIC of Address am the complainant in this matter.
- 2. Under a Court Order state Maintenance Order Number / Variation Order Number etc dated date, the Respondent was ordered to pay
- a) state maintenance amount towards maintenance for myself with effect from date
- b) state maintenance amount towards maintenance for my child/children with effect from date. The child/children is/are\*:
  - i) Name of child, born on Date of Birth
  - ii) Name of child, born on Date of Birth
- c) (if applicable) Other Orders:

A copy of the Order of Court is attached as C1 to this statement.

3 The Respondent is in arrears of state arrears amount as at date. I attach as Exhibit C2, the Computation of Arrears.

#### **Supporting Evidence of Non-payment**

- 4a The respondent was ordered to pay the maintenance into a designated account state Bank and Account Number. I attach as C3 documents to prove that payment has not been made. (Complainant to attach a copy of the relevant entries in the Bank Book to show payments received to date or non-payment.)\*
- 4b I attach documents as evidence of non–payment\* (If payment is to be made direct)

5.	5. I now seek enforcement of the a	above order.		
_				_
Si	Signature			
	Date (DD/MM/YYYY)			
	Delete as applicable			

# REQUEST BY MAINTENANCE RECORD OFFICER FOR PARTY'S DOCUMENTS UNDER RULE 114B(3) OF THE FAMILY JUSTICE RULES

(Title as in action)

Ι	, <u>(name)</u> (NRIC	No	) of( <i>addre</i>	<u>ess)</u> ,
the main	tenance record officer for	(case number)	, hereby	request the Court to
order	(name of party required	to produce the doc	<u>uments)</u> (NRIC No	o)
to provio	de 4 sets of the following of	locuments:-		
(Describ	e and list the documents re	equested)		
S/No	Title or description of document	Period for which the document is required (eg. from January 2017 to April 2017)	Reasons why the document is required	Reasons for belief that the party has the document
Signatur	Dated  e of party	day of	20 .	

\*Delete accordingly

## REQUEST TO EXAMINE THE MAINTENANCE RECORD OFFICER

(Title as in action)						
hereby r		equest), being the [applicant/respondent*] record officer (MRO) at the hearing on [date and in the following matters:				
S/No.	Matter to be examined, including paragraph number in the MRO's report, where relevant	Reasons for examining the MRO on this matter				
	Dated this day o	f 20 .				
Signatur	re of party					

Para 30

## COVER LETTER FOR SUBMISSION OF ORIGINAL BIRTH CERTIFICATE IN ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS

То:	OFFICER-IN-CHARGE ADOPTION SECTION		
ADOP	PTION ORIGINATING SUMMONS NO OF		
	Please find enclosed the original birth certificate of the infant in the above matter.		
2	The matter has been fixed for hearing as follows:		
	Date: Time:		

Signature Name of Solicitor for the Petitioner Name of Law Firm

APPLICATION FOR RECORDS OF COURT PROCEEDINGS	Date of Application				
Name of Applicant / Solicitor's Firm	Solicitor Acting For :-				
NRIC No. :	Complainant     Respondent				
	Nespondent     Others:				
Address :					
	(please specify)				
File Reference No: Ema	il:				
Talanhana Na					
Telephone No: Facs No:	simile				
FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS	S DOCUMENTS APPLIED FOR				
Case No.					
Name of Parties cited in case					
Complainant:					
Respondent:					
Court No					
Hearing/Mention Date:					
Name of JO					
Other Information:(if any)					
Type of Document (✓ where applicable)					
□ Complaint Form	D. Codffed Tree Corne				
□ Notes of Evidence:	☐ Certified True Copy or				
□ Court Order No:	□ Plain Copy				
(please specify)					
Others (please specify)					
Reasons For Application (✓ where applicable)					
☐ Misplaced Original Copy of the Order/Charge/Others	☐ To seek legal advice/ representation				
	☐ Others:				
☐ For reference					
	(please specify)				
	lance with the relevant rules or regulations, as applicable, upon submission of				
the application form. I also understand that the document(s) applied for (2) I also understand that the Court, upon approval of the application, will	or can only be collected after the stipulated payment has been made.  only release the document(s) applied for to parties named in the action or				
	iments may also be released to the applicant or a person who had filed a				
(3) I also understand that my application will be deemed as lapsed if the o	document(s) applied for is/are not collected within 21 days from the date I am				
informed on the availability thereof. I also understand that I am required to provide a <b>Letter of Authorisation</b> for another person to collect the requested document(s) on my behalf if I am unable to collect them personally.					
Signature of Applicant	Date				
The application is: Approved	AL USE ONLY  Not approved				
(✓ where applicable)	Reasons for rejection (where applicable):				
Name and Signature of Judicial Officer / Authorised Officer					

-	Total Fees payable :	No. of documents collected:	No. of Pages:
-	Paid on: Receipt No:	Document(s) collected by:	
		Name & Signature of Collector NRIC/Passport/ FIN No: Date:	

Page 1 of 2

#### Collection Time: Mondays to Fridays - 9.00 am to 1:00pm & 2.00pm to 5.00pm

- 1. All requests for copies of the records of any court proceedings are subject to the approval of the court.
- 2. Once the request has been approved and the applicant has been informed on the availability of the requested document(s) and the cost (where applicable), the said documents will be available for collection for a period of 21 days. Any document(s) not collected within the stipulated period will be destroyed and a fresh request must be submitted thereafter if the applicant still requires the document(s).
- 3. An application for copies of the records of any criminal proceedings will only be processed after the stipulated payment has been made.

#### **Prescribed Fees**

4. The fees payable are as follows:

Document Type	Fee Amount	Remarks
Complaint Form	\$5 for each type of document requested in the application and \$0.50 per page thereof, subject to a minimum of \$15 per document.	Payable upon Application
Notes of Evidence & other documents for maintenance (MSS), family violence (SS) and Vulnerable Adults Act 2018 (VAA) Proceedings in non-appeal cases	\$5 for each type of document requested in the application and \$0.50 per page thereof, subject to a minimum of \$15 per document.	Minimum of \$15 (per document) payable upon Application *Any additional amount (based on number of pages) may be payable before collection of the document(s).
For judgement orders (plain copies) for MSS, SS and VAA Proceedings in non-appeal cases.	\$5 plus \$0.15 per page	
Notes of Evidence & other documents for CPO and BPC Proceedings in Youth Courts in non-appeal cases	\$5 plus \$0.50 per page thereof, subject to a minimum of \$15 per document.	
Notes of Evidence & other documents (certified true copies) for MSS, SS and VAA Proceedings in non-appeal cases	\$8 plus \$5 per page	
For judgment orders (certified true copies) for MSS, SS and VAA Proceedings in non-appeal cases	\$8 plus \$5 per page	

#### **Refund of Fees Paid**

5. The applicant must furnish the photocopies of the applicant's NRIC or Passport.

#### **Payment Modes**

6. Local Applicants: Cash, NETS or Ez-Link

7. Overseas Applicants: Bank Draft in Singapore Currency (payable to "Registrar Supreme Court/AG")

Payment should also include all bank charges.

#### **Contact Us**

- For enquiries pertaining to family & youth matters, please email to us at <a href="mailto:FJCourts\_MAINTPOS@fjcourts.gov.sg">FJCourts\_MAINTPOS@fjcourts.gov.sg</a> or contact us at (65) 6435 5471.

## NOTING OF APPEARANCE OF ADVOCATES/PROSECUTORS

FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS – COURT NO:			
Case No: MSS/SS/ JAC			
Solicitor's Name/ Prosecutor's Name			
Solicitor's Firm/ Prosecutor's Dept			
Telephone No:			
Fax No:			
Name of Accused/Party he represents:	1.		
	2.		
	3.		

# ORIGINATING SUMMONS FOR PROCEEDINGS UNDER SECTION 8 OF THE INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION ACT

OSF. No. of 20	)			
		In the Matter of (Cap. 143C)	Section 8 of	f the International Child Abduction Act
			And	
		In the Matter of (ID No.:	[name of chil	[d]
		:	Between	
		(ID No.:	)	Plaintiff/Applicant*
			And	
		(ID No.:	)	Defendant*
		ORIGINATI	NG SUMM	ONS
To: The	e Defendant(s)			
[Na	ame]			
of [	[Address] *			
		cerned attend before th /applicant* that:-	e Judge on	(date/time), on the hearing of an
1.	That [name o [country];	f child] be returned t	o the child's	s place of habitual residence which is
2.	his or her app		name of rep	rer the child to the plaintiff/applicant* or resentative], or [person ordered by the state of th

3.	That the defendant/[name of person]* do hand over the child and the child's passport and all relevant travelling documents to the plaintiff/applicant* or his or her appointed representative, [name of representative], or [person ordered by the court] within days from the date of this order;
4.	Any such further or other order as this Honourable Court deems fit;
5.	Costs.

Dated this day of 20

Registrar

#### Memorandum to be subscribed on the summons

- 1. This summons is taken out by
  solicitor for the said plaintiff/applicant\* whose address is
  (or where the plaintiff/applicant\* sues in person) This summons is taken out by the said plaintiff/applicant\* who resides at
  and is (stated occupation) and (if the plaintiff/applicant\* does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is
- 2. If you intend to contest the application or any part of it, you are required to file an affidavit stating the grounds of your objection within 14 days of service after the date on which you were served with this summons.
- 3. If you do not attend personally or by your counsel or solicitor at the time and place stated in this summons, such order may be made as the Court may think just and expedient.
- 4. This summons may not be served more than 6 months after the above date unless renewed by order of the Court.
- 5. Where the plaintiff/applicant\* intends to adduce evidence in support of an originating summons he must do so by affidavit, and must file the affidavit or affidavits and serve a copy thereof on every defendant together with the service of the originating summons.

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

Para 44

3. Costs

# ORIGINATING SUMMONS FOR PROCEEDINGS UNDER SECTION 14 OF THE INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION ACT

OSF. No. of 20	•	)			
			In the Matter of (Cap. 143C)	Section 14 c	of the International Child Abduction Act
			A	And	
			In the Matter of [	name of chi	ld] (ID No.:
			I	Between	
			(ID No.:	)	Plaintiff/Applicant*
			A	And	
			(ID No.:	)	Defendant*
			ORIGINATII	NG SUMM	ONS
То: Т	Γhe De	efendant(s	s)		
[.	Name	]			
O	of [Add	dress]*			
		•	oncerned attend before the aff/applicant* for:-	e Judge on	(date/time), on the hearing of an
c	hild]	outside Si		within the m	n Singapore or the retention of [name of neaning of the Convention on the Civil ention");
2.	An	y such fu	rther or other order as this	s Honourabl	e Court deems fit; and

Registrar

#### Memorandum to be subscribed on the summons

- 1. This summons is taken out by
  solicitor for the said plaintiff/applicant\* whose address is
  (or where the plaintiff/applicant\* sues in person) This summons is taken out by the said plaintiff/applicant\* who resides at
  and is (stated occupation) and (if the plaintiff/applicant\* does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is
- 2. If you intend to contest the application or any part of it, you are required to file an affidavit stating the grounds of your objection within 14 days of service after the date on which you were served with this summons.
- 3. If you do not attend personally or by your counsel or solicitor at the time and place stated in this summons, such order may be made as the Court may think just and expedient.
- 4. This summons may not be served more than 6 months after the above date unless renewed by order of the Court.
- 5. Where the plaintiff/applicant\* intends to adduce evidence in support of an originating summons he must do so by affidavit, and must file the affidavit or affidavits and serve a copy thereof on every defendant together with the service of the originating summons

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

#### Para 44

Paragraph 3.

### PLAINTIFF/APPLICANT'S AFFIDAVIT FOR PROCEEDINGS UNDER SECTION 8 OF THE INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION ACT

OSF. No. of 20 (Seal)	) )			
		In the Matter of (Cap. 143C)	Section 8 o	f the International Child Abduction Act
			And	
		In the Matter of (ID No.:	[name of chi	ld]
			Between	
		(ID No.:	)	Plaintiff/Applicant*
			And	
		(ID No.:	)	Defendant*
		AFF	IDAVIT	
I, [Name o	f deponent], of [a	ddress of deponent],	do make oatl	n (or affirm)* and say as follows:
1.	I am the Plainti	ff/Applicant* and I m	ake this affic	lavit in support of my application.
Detail	s concerning the	child		
2.	The child, [full	name], was born on [	date].	
3.	The habitual rechild was		immediately tion country.	prior to the removal or retention of the
4.	The child has	been wrongfully rer	noved or re	tained from the country referred to in

5. The child is now residing with [full name], [relationship, if any, to child], at [address].

#### Details of parties

6. [*Please state the details of parties and the relationship between the parties and the child.*]

Details concerning child's custodian

7. The plaintiff/applicant\* has rights of custody in respect of the child by reason of the following factual and legal circumstances:

[Include details of any custody order.]

8. The child was removed or retained on [date] in the following circumstances:

[Include details of removal or retention.]

9. The following are particulars of pending court proceedings concerning the child:

[Set out brief particulars of any court proceedings (including proceedings outside Singapore and concluded proceedings, whether in or outside Singapore) relating to the child and of any orders made in any such proceedings (including interim orders) and the court in which the proceedings are conducted.]

Or

There are no pending court proceedings concerning the child.

#### Attachments

- 10. I attach herewith a copy of the request for the return of the child filed with the Central Authority of Singapore marked "."
- 11. I also attach herewith the following documents in support of my application:-

[Identify, attach and mark relevant documents:

- (a) certified copy of relevant order or judgment concerning rights of custody, care and control;
- (b) certified copy of any relevant agreement relating to the custody of the child;
- (c) certificate or affidavit as to the applicable law;
- (d) any other documents relating to the child.]

If the child has been removed or retained for more than 12 months

12. The child was removed or retained more than 12 months ago. The reason for the delay in this application is as follows:

[State reasons.]

13.	I hereby undertake to serve a copy of my application and all orders made pursuant to my
	application on the Central Authority.

14.	I am pray	ving for	order in	terms of the	prayers sough	nt in my a	ipplication.
1 1.	I will plu	, ,,,,	Older III	terring of the	prayorb boas	16 111 111 7 6	ippiicutioii.

SWORN (or AFFIRMED)* by the )				
Plaintiff/Applicant*	at	)		
on the	day of	)		
20		)		
Through the interpretation of (name and ) designation of person who interpreted) in (language of interpretation)*				
Before me,				

A Commissioner for Oaths

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

## PLAINTIFF/APPLICANT'S AFFIDAVIT FOR PROCEEDINGS UNDER SECTION 14 OF THE INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION ACT

## PLAINTIFF/APPLICANT'S AFFIDAVIT FOR PROCEEDINGS UNDER SECTION 14 OF THE INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION ACT

#### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

OSF. No of 20 (Seal)	).	) ) )			
			In the Matter of (Cap. 143C)	f Section 14 of	the International Child Abduction Act
				And	
			In the Matter of	[name of child]	] (ID No.: )
				Between	
			(ID No.:	)	Plaintiff/Applicant*
				And	
			(ID No.:	)	Defendant*
			AFI	FIDAVIT	
I, [Name	e of dep	oonent], of [addı	ress of deponent],	do make oath (	or affirm)* and say as follows:
1.	I am th	e Plaintiff/Appl	cant* and I make	this affidavit in	n support of my application.
		cerning the chil	d was born on [dat	e].	

3. The habitual residence of the child immediately prior to the removal or retention of the child

, a convention country.

was

- 4. The child has been wrongfully removed or retained from the country referred to in Paragraph 3.
- 5. The child is now residing with [full name], [relationship, if any, to child], at [address].

#### Details of parties

6. [Please state the details of the parties and the relationship between the parties and the child.]

Details concerning child's custodian

7. The plaintiff has rights of custody in respect of the child by reason of the following factual and legal circumstances:

[Include details of any custody order.]

8. The child was removed or retained on [date] in the following circumstances:

[Include details of removal or retention.]

9. The following are particulars of pending court proceedings concerning the child:

[Set out brief particulars of any court proceedings (including proceedings outside Singapore and concluded proceedings, whether in or outside Singapore) relating to the child and of any orders made in any such proceedings (including interim orders) and the court in which the proceedings are conducted.]

Or

There are no pending court proceedings concerning the child.

#### Attachments

- 10. I attach herewith a copy of the request made by the requesting judicial or administrative authorities referred to in Articles 15 of the Convention marked "
- 11. I also attach herewith the following documents in support of my application:-

[Identify, attach and mark relevant documents:

- (a) certified copy of relevant order or judgment concerning rights of custody care and control;
- (b) certified copy of any relevant agreement relating to the custody of the child;
- (c) any other documents relating to the child.]
- 12. I undertake to serve a copy of my application and all orders made pursuant to my application on the Central Authority.
- 13. I am praying for order in terms of the prayers sought in my application.

SWORN (or AF	FIRMED) by the	)
Plaintiff/Applica	nt* at	)
on the	day of	)
20		)
•	erpretation of (name and ) erson who interpreted) in erpretation)*	)
Before me,		

A Commissioner for Oaths

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

## ORIGINATING SUMMONS FOR MENTAL CAPACITY PROCEEDINGS

OSM No. of 20 (Seal)	) ) )				
		In the Matter of Act (Cap 177A		on no]	of the Mental Capacity
			And		
		In the Matter o			ged to lack capacity](ID lack capacity ("P")
			Between		
		(Name and ID	No.:	)	Plaintiff <sup>+</sup>
			And		
		(Name and ID	No.:	)	Defendant <sup>#</sup>

#### ORIGINATING SUMMONS

The plaintiff/applicant\* prays for the following orders:-

[Please select the relevant prayer(s) or add prayers as required.]

#### 1. Permission

The plaintiff/applicant\* be permitted to make this application to the Court.

#### 2. Dispensation

The Court dispenses with the following:

(i) Notification of [Name of P] ("P") of this application and of the date of the hearing for its final disposal.

[Note: There is a general requirement to notify P. As such, if the applicant or plaintiff seeks dispensation of notification, an explanation as to why dispensation is sought has to be included in the supporting affidavit.]

- (ii) Attendance of the following persons at all hearings for this application:
  - a. P:
  - b. Dr [state name of doctor] (ID No. [state number]) of (state address).
- (iii) Service of this application on [state names and ID Numbers].
- 3. That the Court be satisfied that:
  - (i) [Name of P] ("P") is unable to make various decisions for himself/herself\* in relation to a matter or matters concerning P's personal welfare/property and affairs/personal welfare and property and affairs because of an impairment of, or a disturbance in the functioning of, P's mind or brain;
  - (ii) The purpose for which the order is needed cannot be as effectively achieved in a way that is less restrictive of P's rights and freedom of action.
- 4. That the Court orders as follows:-
  - (1) Appointment of Deputy/Deputies\*

- (a) [State name] (ID No. [state number]) of [state address] is/are\* appointed as deputy/deputies\* to make decisions on behalf of P that P is unable to make for himself/herself\* in relation to his/her\* personal welfare/property and affairs/personal welfare and property and affairs\* subject to any conditions or restrictions set out in this order.
- (b) The appointment will last until further order.
- (c) [The deputies shall act jointly/jointly and severally\* in all matters]\*

[Note: To also include whether or not the deputies act jointly/jointly and severally at the appropriate paragraphs on the deputies' authority and powers in this Originating Summons.]

- (d) The deputy/deputies\* must apply the principles set out in section 3 of the Mental Capacity Act (Cap. 177A)("MCA") and have regard to the guidance in the Code of Practice to the MCA.
- (e) The deputy/deputies\* does/do\* not have authority to make a decision on behalf of P in relation to a matter if the deputy/deputies\* know(s) or has/have\* reasonable grounds for believing that P has capacity in relation to the matter.
- (f) In the event the deputy or any of the deputies (where two or more deputies are appointed) dies, becomes a bankrupt (for a property and affairs deputy) or lacks mental capacity to act as deputy, the following are appointed to succeed that deputy in the stated order:
  - (i) [State name] (ID No. [state number]) of [state address].
  - (ii) [State name] (ID No. [state number]) of [state address] etc.
- (g) Upon the happening of such an event in paragraph (f), the surviving deputy or remaining deputy together with the successor deputy are to inform the Office of the Public Guardian and to apply to Court providing evidence of the event for the Court to confirm the appointment of the successor deputy.

[Note: The prayer for successor deputy or deputies should only be included if there is a need for a successor deputy or deputies to be appointed, for example, if the proposed deputy is likely to predecease P.]

#### (2) Authority of Deputy/Deputies\* in respect of P's personal welfare:

- (a) The Court grants authority to the deputy/deputies\* to make the following decisions on behalf of P, that P is unable to make for himself/herself\* when the decision needs to be made:
  - (i) where P should live;
  - (ii) with whom P should live;
  - (iii) consenting to medical or dental examination and treatment on P's behalf;
  - (iv) making arrangements for the provision of care services; and
  - (v) complaints about P's care or treatment.
  - (vi) [to state any other matters for which power is sought for deputy/deputies\* to make decision]
- (b) For the purpose of giving effect to any decision, the deputy/deputies\* may execute or sign any necessary deeds or documents.

- (c) The deputy/deputies\* does/do\* not have the authority to make the following decisions or to do the following things in relation to P:
  - (i) to prohibit any person from having contact with P;
  - (ii) to direct a person responsible for P's health care to allow a different person to take over that responsibility;
  - (iii) to consent to specific treatment if P has made a valid and applicable advance decision to refuse that specific treatment; and
  - (iv) to do an act that is intended to restrain P otherwise than in accordance with the conditions specified in the MCA.

#### (3) Authority of Deputy/Deputies\* in respect of the property and affairs of P

- (a) The Court grants general authority to the deputy/deputies\* to take possession or control of the property and affairs of P and to exercise the same powers of management as P has as beneficial owner, subject to the terms and conditions set out in this order.
- (b) The deputy/deputies\* is/are\* authorised to do the following:

[Note: To include here the relevant powers sought]

(4) Authority of Deputy/Deputies\* in respect of CPF monies and accounts of P [where applicable]

[Note: Please refer to the sample CPF orders on the website of the Family Justice Courts]

#### (5) Costs and Expenses

(a) The deputy/deputies\* is/are\* authorised to make payment of reasonable legal costs and disbursements of and incidental to these proceedings from P's estate.

#### (6) Reports

- (a) The deputy/deputies\* is/are\* (jointly) required to keep a record of any decisions made or acts done for the personal welfare of P pursuant to this order and the reasons for making or doing them.
  - [For example, a decision that P will not undergo a medical procedure is to be recorded and the reason to be provided.]
- (b) The deputy/deputies\* is/are\* (jointly) required to keep statements, vouchers, receipts and other financial records in the administration of P's property and affairs. The deputy/deputies\* is/are\* also (jointly) required to keep a record of decisions made or acts done relating to P's property and affairs.
  - [For example, a decision not to expend monies for a medical procedure for P which is medically indicated is to be recorded and the reason to be provided.]
- (c) The deputy/deputies\* must (jointly) complete and file an annual report relating to P's personal welfare and property and affairs to the Public Guardian and further reports at any time as may be required by the Public Guardian.

- (d) Reports to the Public Guardian must contain such information and be in such form as may be required by the Public Guardian and must contain (but are not limited to) the following:
  - (i) a record of any decisions made or acts done for the personal welfare of P and the reasons for making or doing them;
  - (ii) a record of decisions made or acts done relating to P's property and affairs;
  - (iii) an inventory of the assets belonging to P and the value and location of the assets; and
  - (iv) statements, vouchers, receipts and other financial records in the administration of P's property and affairs.
- (7) There be liberty to apply.

#### Memorandum to be subscribed on the summons#

- 1. If you intend to contest the application or any part of it, you are required to file an affidavit stating the grounds of your objection within 21 days of service after the date on which you were served with this summons.
- 2. If you do not attend personally or by your counsel or solicitor at the time and place stated in this summons, such order may be made as the Court may think just and expedient.
- 3. This summons is filed by <u>[name of firm]</u>, the solicitor for the said plaintiff whose address is [address].

(or where the plaintiff sues in person)

This summons is filed by the said plaintiff who resides at [address] and is (state occupation) and (if the plaintiff does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is [address].

- 4. This summons may not be served more than 6 months after the above date unless renewed by order of the Court.
- 5. Unless otherwise provided in any written law, where the plaintiff intends to adduce evidence in support of an originating summons he must do so by affidavit, and must file the affidavit or affidavits and serve a copy thereof on every defendant not later than 7 days after the service of the originating summons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>+</sup> To use "Applicant" if this is an ex parte application.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>#</sup>To delete if this is an ex parte application.

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

OSM No.	)	
of 20	)	
		In the Matter of Section 20 of the Mental Capacity
		Act (Cap 177A)
		And
		7 Hid
		In the Matter of
		[name of person alleged to lack capacity]
		(NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:), a person
		alleged to lack capacity ("P")
		[name of applicant]
		(NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:)
		Applicant

## **AFFIDAVIT**

of

I, _			[name of Applicant], of				
			[address of Applicant], do make				
oath	/ affirr	n* and	say as follows:				
1.	I aı	m the A	pplicant and I make this affidavit in support of my application.				
2.		The facts contained in this affidavit are within my personal knowledge or are based or documents in my possession.					
3.	I co	onfirm (	that the information set out in this affidavit is true and correct.				
4.	<u>AP</u>	PLICAN	T'S PARTICULARS				
		(a)	Full name:				
		(b)	NRIC/FIN/Passport no.:				
		(c)	Date of birth (DD/MM/YYYY):				
		(d)	Age:				
		(e)	Gender:   Male Female				
		(f)	Telephone number:				
		(g)	Occupation:				
		(h)	Name and address of employer:				
		(i)	Monthly income:				

		Relationship to P (i.e. the person alleged Spouse Child Parent Sibling Friend Others – please specify:	
5. <u>INF</u>	ORMATIC	ON ABOUT APPLICANT	
	(a) (b)	Please indicate which options are applied  ☐ I am not an undischarged bankrupt ☐ I am not facing any bankruptcy act ☐ I have not been convicted of a crimic ☐ I am not facing any criminal prosec ☐ I have not been sued as a defendant ☐ I am not facing any claims in any ci ☐ I have not been appointed as a Don ☐ I have not been appointed as a Don ☐ I declare that I do not have any out ☐ I declare that I do not have any out ☐ for the following loans / debts, and I ☐ to pay my loans and debts as and ☐ payable.	ions inal offence cution t in civil proceedings ivil suit ee or Deputy for someone else  le to you standing loans or debts at all standing loans or debts except further declare that I am able
		Information about loan / debt  (e.g. creditor, reason for loan/debt etc.)	Amount owed

## 6. **INFORMATION ABOUT P** (a) P's Full name: **(b)** P's NRIC/FIN/Passport no.: (c) P's Date of birth (DD/MM/YYYY): (d) P's Age: **(e)** P's Gender: □ Male **□** Female **(f)** P's Marital status: □ Single **□** Married **□** Divorced **□** Separated **□** Widowed □ Unknown (g) Address at which P is currently residing: □ Yes (h) Is P living in a nursing home? □ No

If "Yes", please state which nursing home:

(i)	Do you confirm that, to the best of your knowledge and belief, P's incapacity is as set out in the doctor's affidavit(s) and medical report(s) filed in support of your application?
	□ Yes □ No
(j)	P's care arrangements: (Please provide information about how P is being cared for)
(k)	P's monthly expenses:
(1)	P's monthly income and sources of such income:

(m)	P's assets and up to assets:	o date value (to the b	est of your knowledge) of these
	Assets (e.g. bank accounts, C insurance policies, shares, property etc.)		e
	TOTAL		
(n)	<i>applicable</i> □ P has no outsta	anding debts or liabi	
	□ P's debts or ha	bilities are as follow	s:
		about loan / debt reason for loan/debt	Amount owed

(0)	Please indicate which options are applicable and provide details where applicable			
	<ul> <li>□ P has not received and is not going to receive any form of compensation or award of damages</li> <li>□ P has received or is going to receive the following compensation or award of damages:</li> </ul>			
	Information about compensation (e.g. nature of claim etc.)			
(p)	LASTING POWER OF ATTORNEY  (Please indicate which of the following is applicable)  □ P made a Lasting Power of Attorney and the Registration No. is:			
	☐ P made an instrument intended to create a Lasting Power of Attorney but it has not been registered yet			
	☐ P has not made a Lasting Power of Attorney and, as far as I am aware, P has not make an instrument intended to create a Lasting Power of Attorney			
(q)	Has P made a will? ☐ Yes☐ No ☐ I do not know			

PREVIOUS LEGAL APPLICATIONS CONCERNING P  (Please indicate which of the following is applicable)
☐ There has been no application or order made relating to P under the Mental Capacity Act as well as the repealed Mental Disorders and Treatment Act
☐ There was an application or order made relating to P under the Mental Capacity Act or the repealed Mental Disorders and Treatment Act in case no

## 7. <u>Information about Relevant Persons</u>

(Please do not leave any blanks. Please state "Nil" if there is no one in the category in question. If a Relevant Person has passed away, please state the person's name and indicate "(deceased)" after the name.)

(a) P'S SPOUSE		
Full name	NRIC/FIN/Passport No.	Age

(b) P'S PARENTS			
Full name	NRIC/FIN/Passport No.	Age	

(c) P'S CHILDREN		
Full name	NRIC/FIN/Passport No.	Age

(d) P'S SIBLINGS				
Full name NRIC/FIN/Passport No. Age				
(e) OTHER RELEV	VANT PERSONS	S WHO ARE	LIKELY TO	HAVE AN
INTEREST IN A	AN APPLICATIO	N CONCERN	ING P	
(e.g. persons who have a	close relationship	with P, person	s who have a	legal duty to
support P, persons who wit care)	all benefit from P's	estate, persons	who are respo	onsible for P's
Full name	NRIC/FIN/ Passport No	. Age	Relationsl	hip to P
(f) Have you obtained the consent of the Relevant Persons named above?  ☐ Yes ☐ No				

You will normally have to obtain the consent of the Relevant Persons named above.  If you have not done so, please explain why.

#### 8. <u>Information about Orders Requested</u>

(a)	Are you asking for an urgent interim order?			
	□ Yes □ No			
	If "Yes", please state the nature of the urgent interim order and the			
	reason for the urgency:			

### (b) How will this application benefit P?

(Please provide information on how the Court Orders you are asking for can benefit P. If the Orders you are asking for relate to handling P's assets, please explain how P's assets will be used for P's maintenance and well-being.)

#### 9. I confirm that:

- (a) there are no other relevant persons who may be interested in this application;
- (b) there are no other relatives or friends who have a close relationship with P;

- (c) there are no other persons who have a legal duty to support P;
- (d) there are no other persons who will benefit from P's estate; and
- (e) there are no other persons who are responsible for P's care.

#### 10. I declare and undertake as follows:

- (a) I understand my responsibilities if I am appointed as Deputy or Successor Deputy. In particular, I understand that I must act with honesty and integrity and ensure that my personal interests do not conflict with my duties as P's deputy, and I will not use my position for any personal benefit.
- (b) I will have regard to the Mental Capacity Act Code of Practice and act in accordance with the principles of the Mental Capacity Act. In particular, I will act and make decisions for P in P's best interests.
- (c) I will inform the Public Guardian if I have any reason to believe that P no longer lacks capacity and may be able to make his own decisions about the matters for which a deputy is sought to be appointed. I understand that I will not have the power to make a decision on P's behalf in relation to a matter if I know or have reasonable ground for believing that P has capacity in relation to the matter.
- 11. I confirm that the documents exhibited herein and marked as "A" are true copies of the originals.
- 12. Upon the Court declaring that P lacks capacity to make decisions about the matters set out in the Applicant's Form, I seek an order in terms of my application.

Sworn (or affirmed) by )			
the abovena	amed on		)
this	day of 20		)
at Singapore			)

Before me,

Commissioner for Oaths

This is the exhibit marked "A" re-	ferred to	o in	the affidav	it of
	[name	of	applicant]	and
sworn / affirmed before me on this			[dat	e on
which the affidavit is sworn or affirm	med].			

Before me,

A Commissioner for Oaths

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Document	Page No.
Documents that prove the applicant's relationship to P  (e.g. Birth Certificate, Marriage Certificate, Adoption Order etc.)	
Documents relating to P's assets  (e.g. bank statements, CPF statements, CDP statements, insurance documents, title search documents etc.)	
Office of the Public Guardian search result showing if P has registered a Lasting Power of Attorney	
Office of the Public Guardian search result showing if there is a past Mental Capacity Act or Mental Disorders And Treatment Act Order in respect of P	
Wills Registry search result showing if P has registered a Will	
A copy of P's will	
Other documents	

**Note**: Please exhibit the documents in the order listed above

OSM No. of 20	)	
		In the Matter of Section 20 of the Mental Capacity Act (Cap 177A)
		And
		In the Matter of
		[name of applicant]  (NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:)  Applicant

## **AFFIDAVIT**

Ι, _			[name of Applicant], of
			[address of Applicant], do make
oath /	affirm/	n* and s	say as follows:
1.	I am the Applicant and I make this affidavit in support of my application.		
2.	The facts contained in this affidavit are within my personal knowledge or are based on documents in my possession.		
3.	I co	nfirm tl	hat the information set out in this affidavit is true and correct.
4.	<u>Api</u>	<u>PLICAN'</u>	T'S PARTICULARS
		(a)	Full name:
		(b)	NRIC/FIN/Passport no.:
		(c)	Age:
		(d)	Telephone number:
		(e)	Occupation:
		(f)	Name and address of employer:
		(g)	Relationship to P (i.e. the person alleged to lack capacity):

## 5. <u>Information about P</u>

(a)	P's Full name:
(b)	P's NRIC/FIN/Passport no.:
(c)	P's Date of birth (DD/MM/YYYY):
(d)	P's Age:
(e)	P's Gender: ☐ Male ☐ Female
<b>(f)</b>	P's Marital status:
	□ Single
	☐ Married
	□ Divorced
	□ Separated
	□ Widowed
	□ Unknown
(g)	Address at which P is currently residing:
(h)	Is P living in a nursing home? ☐ Yes ☐ No
	If "Yes", please state which nursing home:

(i)	Do you confirm that, to the best of your knowledge and belief, P's incapacity is as set out in the doctor's affidavit(s) and medical report(s) filed in support of your application?  Yes  No
(j)	Details in respect of P's medical / nursing home bills and recurrent expenses:
(k)	P's monthly income and sources of such income (to the best of your knowledge):

(1)	P's assets and up to date value (to the best of your knowledge) of these assets:		
	Assets  (e.g. bank accounts, CPF accounts, insurance policies, stocks and shares, property etc.)	Value	
(m)		applicable and provide details where	
	<ul> <li>applicable (to the best of your knowledge)</li> <li>□ P has no outstanding debts or liabilities</li> <li>□ P's debts or liabilities are as follows:</li> </ul>		
	Information about loan / 6  (e.g. creditor, reason fo  loan/debt etc.)		

(n)	Please indicate which options are applicable and provide details where applicable (to the best of your knowledge)			
	☐ P has not received and is not g	oing to receive any form of		
	compensation or award of damages	3		
	☐ P has received or is going to receive	ve the following compensation		
	or award of damages:			
	Information about	Amount		
	compensation			
	(e.g. nature of claim etc.)			
(0)	LASTING POWER OF ATTORNEY			
(0)	LASTING POWER OF ATTORNEY (Please indicate which of the following is	applicable)		
(0)				
(0)	(Please indicate which of the following is  □ P made a Lasting Power of Attorne	ey and the Registration No. is:		
(0)	(Please indicate which of the following is  □ P made a Lasting Power of Attorne □ P made an instrument intended to	ey and the Registration No. is:		
(0)	(Please indicate which of the following is  □ P made a Lasting Power of Attorne □ P made an instrument intended to Attorney but it has not been register	ey and the Registration No. is:  to create a Lasting Power of ered yet		
(0)	<ul> <li>(Please indicate which of the following is</li> <li>□ P made a Lasting Power of Attorne</li> <li>□ P made an instrument intended to Attorney but it has not been registee</li> <li>□ P has not made a Lasting Power of</li> </ul>	ey and the Registration No. is:  to create a Lasting Power of ered yet  f Attorney and, as far as I am		
(0)	<ul> <li>(Please indicate which of the following is</li> <li>□ P made a Lasting Power of Attorne</li> <li>□ P made an instrument intended to Attorney but it has not been registe</li> <li>□ P has not made a Lasting Power of aware, P has not make an instrument</li> </ul>	ey and the Registration No. is:  to create a Lasting Power of ered yet  f Attorney and, as far as I am		
(0)	<ul> <li>(Please indicate which of the following is</li> <li>□ P made a Lasting Power of Attorne</li> <li>□ P made an instrument intended to Attorney but it has not been registee</li> <li>□ P has not made a Lasting Power of</li> </ul>	ey and the Registration No. is:  to create a Lasting Power of ered yet  f Attorney and, as far as I am		

(q)	(q) PREVIOUS LEGAL APPLICATIONS CONCERNING P  (Please indicate which of the following is applicable)  □ There has been no application or order made relating to P under the Mental Capacity Act as well as the repealed Mental Disorders and Treatment Act				
		or order made relating to P the repealed Mental Dison			
(Please of question.	NFORMATION ABOUT RELEVANT PERSONS  Please do not leave any blanks. Please state "Nil" if there is no one in the category in question. If a Relevant Person has passed away, please state the person's name and indicate "(deceased)" after the name.)				
(a)	(a) P'S SPOUSE  Full name NRIC/FIN/Passport No. Age				
(b)	P'S PARENTS				
	Full name	NRIC/FIN/Passport No.	Age		
(c)	P'S CHILDREN				

6.

NRIC/FIN/Passport No.	Age
	NRIC/FIN/Passport No.

(d)	P'S SIBLINGS		
	Full name	NRIC/FIN/Passport No.	Age

# (e) OTHER RELEVANT PERSONS WHO ARE LIKELY TO HAVE AN INTEREST IN AN APPLICATION CONCERNING P

(e.g. persons who have a close relationship with P, persons who have a legal duty to support P, persons who will benefit from P's estate, persons who are responsible for P's care)

Full name	NRIC/FIN/ Passport No.	Age	Relationship to P

7.	I confirm that I am au	thorised to make this application and the declarations contained herein on
	behalf of	[name of P's hospital / nursing home] and I
	further confirm that	the aforesaid institution undertakes to make the requisite refunds to P in
	the event of a wrong	ful payment and/or overpayment.
8.	I confirm that the doriginals.	ocuments exhibited herein and marked as "A" are true copies of the
9.	•	aring that P lacks capacity to make decisions about the matters set out in I, I seek an order in terms of my application.
Sworn	(or affirmed) by	)
the abo	ovenamed on	)
this	day of 20	)
at Sing	apore	)
Before	me,	

Commissioner for Oaths

This is the exhibit marked "A" ref	ferred to	in o	the affidav	it of
	[name	of	applicant]	and
sworn / affirmed before me on this			[dat	e on
which the affidavit is sworn or affirm	med].			

Before me,

A Commissioner for Oaths

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Document	Page No.
Documents relating to P's assets (where available)  (e.g. bank statements, CPF statements, CDP statements, insurance documents, title search documents etc.)	
Documents relating to P's medical / nursing home expenses (e.g. invoices etc.)	
Office of the Public Guardian search result showing if P has registered a Lasting Power of Attorney	
Office of the Public Guardian search result showing if there is a past Mental Capacity Act or Mental Disorders And Treatment Act Order in respect of P	
Wills Registry search result showing if P has registered a Will	
Other documents	

*Note*: Please exhibit the documents in the order listed above.

# IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

OSM No.	)		
of 20	)		
		In the Matter of Section 20 of the Men	tal Capacity
		Act (Cap 177A)	
		And	
		In the Matter of	
		[name of person alleged to lack capaci	ity]
		(NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:	), a person
		alleged to lack capacity ("P")	
		[name of applicant]	
		(NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:	)
		( <u>1</u> 2201.000	Applicant

# **AFFIDAVIT**

I,			[name of Successor Deputy], of
			[address of Successor Deputy],
do m	ake oa	th / affi	rm* and say as follows:
1.	I an	n the Su	accessor Deputy proposed to be appointed to make decisions and act on P's behalf.
2.			contained in this affidavit are within my personal knowledge or are based on in my possession.
3.	I co	onfirm t	nat the information set out in paragraphs 4, 5 and 6 below is true and correct.
4.	Suc	CCESSO	R DEPUTY'S PARTICULARS
		(a)	Full name:
		(b)	NRIC/FIN/Passport no.:
		(c)	Date of birth (DD/MM/YYYY):
		(d)	Age:
		(e)	Gender:
		(f)	Telephone number:
		(g)	Occupation:
		(h)	Name and address of employer:

	(i)	Monthly income:
	(j)	Relationship to P (i.e. the person alleged to lack capacity):  □ Spouse
		□ Child
		□ Parent
		□ Sibling
		□ Friend
		☐ Others – please specify:
5. <u>In</u>	FORMAT	TION ABOUT SUCCESSOR DEPUTY
	(a)	Please indicate which options are applicable to you
		☐ I am not an undischarged bankrupt
		☐ I am not facing any bankruptcy actions
		☐ I have not been convicted of a criminal offence
		☐ I am not facing any criminal prosecution
		☐ I have not been sued as a defendant in civil proceedings
		☐ I am not facing any claims in any civil suit
		☐ I have not been appointed as a Donee or Deputy for someone else
	(b)	Please indicate which option is applicable to you
		☐ I declare that I do not have any outstanding loans or debts at all
		☐ I declare that I do not have any outstanding loans or debts except for the following loans / debts, and I further declare that I am able

to pay my loans and debts as and when they become due and payable.

Information about loan / debt  (e.g. creditor, reason for loan/debt etc.)	Amount owed

|--|

# (b) P's NRIC/FIN/Passport no.:

- 7. I understand the nature of the order which is applied for in these proceedings.
  - (b) I have read and understood all the contents of the Originating Summons and the supporting affidavits.
  - (c) I consent to the Originating Summons filed in these proceedings.
  - (d) I consent to the dispensation of service of the Originating Summons, supporting affidavits and all subsequent documents filed in these proceedings on me\*. (please delete if not applicable)
- 8. I declare and undertake as follows:
  - (a) I understand my responsibilities if I am appointed as Successor Deputy. In particular, I understand that I must act with honesty and integrity and ensure that my personal interests do not conflict with my duties as P's deputy, and I will not use my position for any personal benefit.

- (b) I will have regard to the Mental Capacity Act Code of Practice and act in accordance with the principles of the Mental Capacity Act. In particular, I will act and make decisions for P in P's best interests.
- (c) I will inform the Public Guardian if I have any reason to believe that P no longer lacks capacity and may be able to make his own decisions about the matters for which a deputy is sought to be appointed. I understand that I will not have the power to make a decision on P's behalf in relation to a matter if I know or have reasonable ground for believing that P has capacity in relation to the matter.
- 9. I confirm that the documents exhibited herein and marked as "A" are true copies of the originals.

Sworn (or affirmed) by
the abovenamed on
this day of 20
at Singapore

Before me,

Commissioner for Oaths

	[name of suc	cessor deputy
nd sworn / affirmed before m	e on this	[date
n which the affidavit is sworn	or affirmed].	
Befo	ore me,	
A Commiss	ioner for Oaths	

г

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Document	Page No.
Documents that prove the successor deputy's relationship to P (e.g. Birth Certificate, Marriage Certificate, Adoption Order etc.)	
Other documents	

**Note**: Please exhibit the documents in the order listed above.

# CONSENT TO ORIGINATING SUMMONS AND DISPENSATION OF SERVICE OF DOCUMENTS

# IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

OSM No. of 20 (Seal)	) ) )			
		In the Matter of Act (Cap177A)		n no] of the Mental Capacity
			And	
		In the Matter of No.:		n alleged to lack capacity](ID ged to lack capacity ("P")
			Between	
		(Name and ID N	No.:	) Plaintiff <sup>+</sup>
			And	
		(Name and ID N	No.:	) Defendant
		CONSENT		
	$(D \ number \ of \ relevant)$ of P state as follows		te address] beir	ng the [state nature of

OR

We, as the relevant persons whose details are listed in the table below, state as follows:

Name	ID No.	Address	Nature of relationship to P

- 1. I/We\* understand the nature of the order which is applied for in these proceedings.
- 2. I/We\* have read and understood all the contents of the Originating Summons and the supporting affidavits and I/we\* consent to the Originating Summons filed in

these proceedings.

[If the relevant person(s) is/are only consenting to a part of the Originating summons, to state the prayers in the Originating Summons which the relevant person(s) is/are consenting to.]

3. I/We\* consent to the dispensation of service of the Originating Summons, supporting affidavits and all subsequent documents filed in these proceedings on me/us.\*

Swor	n (or affirm	ed) by the	)
above	enamed	on	)
this	day of	20	)
at Sin	gapore		)

Through the interpretation of (name and designation of person who interpreted) in (language of interpretation)\*

Before me,

Commissioner for Oaths

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>+</sup> To use "Applicant" if this is an ex parte application

<sup>\*</sup>To delete if this is an ex parte application.

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable.

#### NOTICE TO RELEVANT PERSONS

To: [Name of Relevant Person]
[Address of Relevant Person]

## APPLICATION UNDER MENTAL CAPACITY ACT (CAP 177A)

- 1. You have been served with an Originating Summons and the supporting affidavits. The plaintiff/applicant\* is making an application for [state nature of application].
- 2. If you consent to the application, you should sign a written consent in Form 221 in Appendix A of these Practice Directions before a solicitor, a Commissioner for Oaths, a notary public or any person for the time being authorised by law in the place where the document is executed to administer oaths. You should then return the completed and signed consent form to the plaintiff/applicant\* or the plaintiff's /applicant's\* solicitors.

[Note: If the relevant person is an organisation providing residential accommodation to P, the above paragraph 2 is to be deleted and substituted with the following paragraph:-

If you wish to furnish any relevant information for the Court's consideration and determination of the application in the best interests of P, you may prepare a report through one of your representatives. The report shall be submitted to the Family Justice Courts with a cover letter addressed to the Registrar of the Family Justice Courts and stating clearly the Originating number (OSM No.) and the names of P and the plaintiff/applicant\*. You must notify the Court by way of letter (stating clearly the Originating Summons number and the names of P and the plaintiff/applicant) within 8 days of the date on which you were served with this Originating Summons that you wish to submit such a report. If such a report is submitted, the Court may require and direct for the attendance of the maker of the report at the hearing of the Originating Summons.]

3. If you intend to contest the application or any part of it, you are required to file an application in Form 4 in Appendix A of these Practice Directions to seek the permission of the Court to be joined as a party to the proceedings. This application must be

supported by an affidavit stating your interest in the application and the grounds of your objection. The application must be filed using the Electronic Filing Service<sup>#</sup> within 21 days after the date on which you were served with this Originating Summons.

[Note: If the relevant person is an organisation providing residential accommodation to P, the above paragraph 3 is to be deleted.]

4. If you do not attend personally or by your solicitor at the time and place stated in the Originating Summons, such order may be made as the Court may think just and expedient.

[Note: If the relevant person is an organisation providing residential accommodation to P, the above paragraph 4 is to be deleted.]

5. This Originating Summons is filed by *[name of firm]*, the plaintiff's/applicant's\* solicitor whose address is [*state address*].

(or where the plaintiff/applicant\* acts in person)

This Originating Summons is filed by the plaintiff/applicant\* who resides at [address] and (if the plaintiff/applicant\* does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service is [state address within the jurisdiction].

Name and Signature

Plaintiff/Applicant\* OR Solicitors for the Plaintiff/Applicant\*

<sup>\*</sup> To delete where inapplicable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>#</sup> To file a document using the Electronic Filing Service, you may use the Lawnet and Crimsonlogic Service Bureau located at 133 New Bridge Road, Chinatown Point #19-01/02, Singapore 059413.

(Title as in cause or matter.)

## **CERTIFICATE OF NOTIFICATION**

I, [name of person effecting the notification] (ID No. ), certify that I have notified the abovenamed P of this Originating Summons on [date] at [address where notification took place]. The notification complies with rule 181 of the Family Justice Rules and Paragraph 52 of these Practice Directions. In particular, P was notified of [please specify the matters which P was notified of].

Dated this day of 20

Signature and name of person effecting notification

# IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

	In the Matter of Section 20 of the Mental
	Capacity Act (Cap 177A)
	And
	In the Matter of
	[name of person alleged to lack capacity]
	(NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:), a
	person alleged to lack capacity ("P")
	[name of applicant] (NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:)
	(NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:)
Ι,	(NRIC/FIN/Passport No.:)  Applicant

1. I am a registered medical practitioner in Singapore.

2.	The facts contained in this affidavit and the medical report exhibited herein are within
	my personal knowledge or are based on documents in my possession.
3.	I confirm that the medical report exhibited herein and marked as "A" is mine and that
	I accept full responsibility for the said report.
4.	I am aware that my report is being adduced for the purpose of obtaining a declaration
	that the person who is the subject of this application, i.e. P, lacks capacity in relation to
	matters specified in the application.

Sworn (or affin	rmed) by	)
the abovename	ed on	)
this	day	)
of	20	)
at Singapore		)

Before me,

Commissioner for Oaths

of	ed "A" referred to in the affidavit [name of doctor]
and sworn / affirmed before	
date on which the affida	vit is sworn or affirmed].
В	Sefore me,

A Commissioner for Oaths

# MEDICAL REPORT

The entries in this form should be typed and not handwritten

SECTION 1: PATIENT'S PARTICULARS
Full name of patient:
NDIC(EDI/D
NRIC/FIN/Passport no. of patient:
Age of patient:
SECTION 2: DOCTOR'S PARTICULARS
Full name of doctor:
NRIC/FIN/Passport no. of doctor:
MCD no of doctors
MCR no. of doctor:
Hospital / Clinic name and address:
Hospital/ Chine hame and address.
Doctor's qualifications and experience in this area of work:
Doctor nationt relationship

Please state if you have been seeing the patient regularly over a period of time (if so, please state when you first started seeing the patient and how often you see the patient) or if you saw the patient specifically for this mental capacity assessment only.  SECTION 3: PATIENT'S MEDICAL INFORMATION
Patient's clinical history:
Please note that you should provide sufficient detail to support your opinion in respect of P's mental capacity.
Please also state the source of the information (e.g. from medical records, from the patient, from the applicant etc.).
Findings from physical examination / mental state examination:  Please note that you should provide sufficient detail to support your opinion in respect of P's mental capacity.
Please also note that there should not be an overly long period between the date of examination of P and the date of this report.

Date of physical examination / mental state examination:					
Relevant investigation	ı results:				
ixelevant investigation	results.				
Diagnosis:					
SECTION 4: OPINION	N ON PATIENT'S MENTAL CAPACITY				
OPINION ON PATIE WELFARE	ENT'S MENTAL CAPACITY IN RELATION TO PERSONAL				
	te "Yes" or "No" in respect of a particular question, please state your of that item and provide sufficient supporting information.				
In your opinion, can to his or her personal	the patient understand information relevant to a decision relating welfare?				
□ Yes	□ No				
In your opinion, can relating to his or her p	the patient retain information long enough to make a decision personal welfare?				
□ Yes	□ No				
_	the patient weigh information as part of the process of making a s or her personal welfare?				
□ Yes	□ No				
In your opinion, can personal welfare?	the patient communicate his or her decision relating to his or her				
□ Yes	□ No				
Taking into consider capacity in respect of	ration the above, in your opinion, does the patient have mental personal welfare?				

□ Yes □ No
OPINION ON PATIENT'S MENTAL CAPACITY IN RELATION TO PROPERTY AND AFFAIRS
If you are unable to state "Yes" or "No" in respect of a particular question, please state your opinion of P in respect of that item and provide sufficient supporting information.
In your opinion, can the patient understand information relevant to a decision relating to his or her property and affairs?
□ Yes □ No
In your opinion, can the patient retain information long enough to make a decision relating to his or her property and affairs?
□ Yes □ No
In your opinion, can the patient weigh information as part of the process of making a decision relating to his or her property and affairs?
□ Yes □ No
In your opinion, can the patient communicate his or her decision relating to his or her property and affairs?
□ Yes □ No
Taking into consideration the above, in your opinion, does the patient have mental capacity in respect of property and affairs?
□ Yes □ No
Please state the basis of your opinion above in respect of the patient's mental capacity:

<u>PROGNOSIS</u>
In your opinion, is the patient likely to regain mental capacity?
☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Not Sure
If "Yes" or "Not Sure", please suggest when another assessment of the patient's mental capacity should be carried out:
In your opinion, would the patient understand if he/she were to be informed of this application?
□ Yes □ No
Are you aware of any other doctor who holds a different professional opinion regarding the patient's mental capacity? If so, please provide details:
SECTION 5: DECLARATION
SECTION J. DECLARATION
I have read and understood the provisions in sections 3, 4 and 5 of the Mental Capacity Act.
I understand that my medical report has to contain sufficient detailed information about P's condition to support my opinion of P's mental capacity.
I believe in the correctness of the opinion set out herein.
I understand that in giving this report my duty is to the Court and I confirm that I have complied with this duty.

Signature:	
Name:	
Date:	

### **Explanatory notes:**

- 1. "Personal welfare" refers to matters such as deciding where to live and consenting to medical and dental treatment.
- 2. "Property and affairs", as the name implies, refers to matters concerning the patient's financial affairs and property.
- 3. When giving your opinion on the patient's mental capacity, please note that where it is not patently obvious from the clinical history and examination that the patient has or lacks capacity, you will need to explain the basis for your opinion.

## Section 3 of the Mental Capacity Act

- (1) The following principles apply for the purposes of this Act.
- (2) A person must be assumed to have capacity unless it is established that he lacks capacity.
  - (3) A person is not to be treated as unable to make a decision unless all practicable steps to help him to do so have been taken without success.
  - (4) A person is not to be treated as unable to make a decision merely because he makes an unwise decision.
  - (5) An act done, or a decision made, under this Act for or on behalf of a person who lacks capacity must be done, or made, in his best interests.
  - (6) Before the act is done, or the decision is made, regard must be had to whether the purpose for which it is needed can be as effectively achieved in a way that is less restrictive of the person's rights and freedom of action.

#### Section 4 of the Mental Capacity Act

- (1) For the purposes of this Act, a person lacks capacity in relation to a matter if at the material time he is unable to make a decision for himself in relation to the matter because of an impairment of, or a disturbance in the functioning of, the mind or brain.
- (2) It does not matter whether the impairment or disturbance is permanent or temporary.
- (3) A lack of capacity cannot be established merely by reference to
  - (a) a person's age or appearance; or
  - (b) a condition of his, or an aspect of his behaviour, which might lead others to make unjustified assumptions about his capacity.
- (4) In proceedings under this Act (other than proceedings for offences under this Act), any question whether a person lacks capacity within the meaning of this Act must be decided on the balance of probabilities.
- (5) Subject to section 21, no power which a person ("D") may exercise under this Act—
  - (a) in relation to a person who lacks capacity; or
  - (b) where D reasonably thinks that a person lacks capacity,
  - is exercisable in relation to a person below 21 years of age.

## Section 5 of the Mental Capacity Act

- (1) For the purposes of section 4, a person is unable to make a decision for himself if he is unable
  - (a) to understand the information relevant to the decision;
  - (b) to retain that information;
  - (c) to use or weigh that information as part of the process of making the decision; or
  - (d) to communicate his decision (whether by talking, using sign language or any other means).
- (2) A person is not to be regarded as unable to understand the information relevant to a decision if he is able to understand an explanation of it given to him in a way that is appropriate to his circumstances (using simple language, visual aids or any other means).
- (3) The fact that a person is able to retain the information relevant to a decision for a short period only does not prevent him from being regarded as able to make the decision.
- (4) The information relevant to a decision includes information about the reasonably foreseeable consequences of —

- (a) deciding one way or another; or
- (b) failing to make the decision.

#### SUPPORTING AFFIDAVIT FOR APPLICATION FOR GRANT

(Title as in the action)

#### SUPPORTING AFFIDAVIT

I/We\*, (name(s) of applicants)) (ID No. ) of (address(es) of applicant(s)), Singapore, do make oath (or affirm) and say as follows:

- (1) The Statement exhibited as "A" is the same Statement that was generated by the Electronic Filing Service and no changes have been made. The contents entered into the Electronic Filing Service, which now appear in the Statement, are true and accurate to the best of my/our\* knowledge and belief.
- (2) The documents exhibited and marked "B" have been accepted by the Court and the contents of the documents are to the best of my/our\* knowledge and belief in all respects true.

Swor	) by the	)	
above	named on		)
this	day of	20	)
at Sin		)	

Through the interpretation of (name and designation of person who interpreted) in (language of interpretation)\*

Before me,

Commissioner for Oaths \*Delete where inapplicable

# **FORM 226**

# **SCHEDULE OF ASSETS**

Para 67

# [FOR DEATH ON OR AFTER 15 FEBRUARY 2008]<sup>1</sup>

(Title as in the action)

## **SCHEDULE OF ASSETS**

A. Deceased's Property in Singapore	Market Value as at Date of Death (S\$) (without deducting the debts due or owing from the deceased)
Gross value <sup>2</sup>	
B. Outstanding Debts in Singapore which are Secured by Mortgage (For immovable property only)	Amount
Net Estate Value <sup>3</sup>	
C. Deceased's Property outside Singapore	Market Value as at
(for deceased person domiciled in Singapore at date of death)	Date of Death (S\$)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This form is to be annexed to an affidavit and filed separately with the Courts as well. It will be annexed to the grant of representation <sup>2</sup> Please state the total for Section A. <sup>3</sup> Please deduct the amount for Section B from the total for Section A.

# ORIGINATING SUMMONS FOR LEAVE UNDER SECTION 121D OF THE WOMEN'S CHARTER (CHAPTER 353)

# IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

OSF. Nof 20	lo.	)							
				In the Matte (Chapter 353)		etion	121D of the	e Women's	Charter
					Betwe	een			
				(ID No.:		)	Plaint	tiff	
					And				
				(ID No.:		)	Defer	ndant	
			ORI	GINATING S	SUMMO]	NS			
To:	The D	efendant(s)							
	[Name	?]							
	of [Add	dress]							
	The Pl	aintiff applies	for the follo	owing orders :					
	1.	That leave be granted to the Plaintiff to file an application for financial relief against the Defendant under Section 121B of the Women's Charter;							
	2.	Any such further or other order as this Honourable Court deems fit;							
	3.	Costs.							
		Dated this	day of	2	0				
						Reg	gistrar		

#### Memorandum to be subscribed on the summons

- 1. If you intend to contest the application or any part of it, you are required to file an affidavit stating the grounds of your objection within 21 days of service after the date on which you were served with this summons.
- 2. If you do not attend personally or by your counsel or solicitor at the time and place stated in this summons, such order may be made as the Court may think just and expedient.
- 3. This summons is filed by [name of firm], the solicitor for the said plaintiff whose address is [address].
  - (or where the plaintiff sues in person)
  - This summons is filed by the said plaintiff who resides at [address] and is (state occupation) and (if the plaintiff does not reside within the jurisdiction) whose address for service [address].
- 4. This summons may not be served more than 6 months after the above date unless renewed by order of the Court.
- 5. Unless otherwise provided in any written law, where the plaintiff intends to adduce evidence in support of an originating summons he must do so by affidavit, and must file the affidavit or affidavits and serve a copy thereof on every defendant within 7 days from the service of the originating summons.

Para 74

# PLAINTIFF'S AFFIDAVIT FOR LEAVE UNDER SECTION 121D OF THE WOMEN'S CHARTER (CHAPTER 353)

# IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

OSF. No. of 20	)				
		In the Ma (Chapter 35		21D of the Women'	s Charter
			Between		
		(ID No.:	)	Plaintiff	
			And		
		(ID No.:	)	Defendant	

#### **AFFIDAVIT**

- I, (Name of deponent), of (address of deponent), do make oath (or affirm)\* and say as follows:
  - 1. I am the Plaintiff and I make this affidavit in support of my application for leave to file an application for financial relief under Section 121B of the Women's Charter.

Parties' particulars (including details of marriage)

2. (Please provide parties' particulars and details of their marriage, including date and place of marriage).

Particulars relating to divorce, annulment or judicial separation

3. (Please provide particulars relating to the divorce, annulment or judicial separation and evidence that the divorce, annulment or judicial separation is recognised as valid in Singapore under Singapore law).

Particulars of children (if any)

4. (Please provide particulars of children including age, gender, and whether children are schooling or working).

#### Grounds on which the Court has jurisdiction to hear the application

5. (Please state which of the parties was domiciled in Singapore on the date of this application or which of the parties was domiciled in Singapore on the date the divorce, annulment or judicial separation was granted in the foreign country. Alternatively, which of the parties was habitually resident in Singapore for a continuous period of 1 year immediately preceding the date of filing this application or was resident in Singapore for a continuous period of 1 year immediately preceding the date on which the foreign divorce, annulment or judicial separation was granted.)

#### Foreign orders made and financial relief received by plaintiff and children

- 6. (Please state if there are any orders or agreements relating to financial relief made in relation to the foreign divorce, annulment or judicial separation and the details of the orders or agreements).
- 7. (Please state the extent to which the order or agreement has been complied with by the defendant).
- 8. (Please state if the plaintiff or a child of the marriage has received or is likely to receive any financial benefit in consequence of the divorce, annulment or judicial separation, by virtue of any agreement or the operation of the law of a foreign country and the details of the financial benefit)

## Financial relief which had not been dealt with by the foreign order

- 9. (Please state if there are any rights of the plaintiff which has been omitted in the foreign order and the reason for the omission.)
- 10. (Please state the availability in Singapore of any matrimonial asset in respect of which an order under section 121G of the Women's Charter in favour of the applicant could be made).

#### *Grounds for application*

11. (Please the grounds for application).

#### Attachments

- 12. I also attach herewith the following documents in support of my application:
  - a. a draft copy of the application to be filed under Section 121B;
  - b. a copy of the foreign decree of divorce or annulment of marriage or judicial separation;
  - c. any relevant decision or order made by the foreign court requiring any party to the marriage to make payment to the other party or transfer any matrimonial asset to either of the parties or to a child of the marriage; and
  - d. any relevant agreement relating to financial relief between the parties. I am praying for order in terms of the prayers sought in my application.

Para 74

# PLAINTIFF'S AFFIDAVIT FOR APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 121B OF THE WOMEN'S CHARTER (CHAPTER 353)

	IN THE FAMI	LY JUSTICE	E COURTS OF	THE RE	PUBLIC	C OF SINGAPORE	
OSF. No. of 20	)						
			In the Matter (Chapter 353)	of Sec	tion 12	1B of the Women's C	Charter
				Betwee	en		
			(ID No.:		)	Plaintiff	
				And			
			(ID No.:		)	Defendant	
			AFFIDAV	TT			

I, [Name of deponent], of [address of deponent], do make oath (or affirm)\* and say as follows:

1. I am the Plaintiff and I make this affidavit in support of my application.

Parties' particulars (including details of marriage)

2. (Please provide parties' particulars and details of their marriage (including date and place of marriage)).

Particulars relating to divorce, annulment or judicial separation

3. (Please provide particulars relating to the divorce, annulment or judicial separation).

Particulars of children (if any)

4. (Please provide particulars of children including age, sex, whether children are schooling or working).

Connection to Singapore

5. (Please state connection which the parties to the marriage have with Singapore).

Connection with country in which marriage was dissolved or annulled or in which judicial separation was obtained

6. (Please state the connection between parties and the country in which the marriage was dissolved or annulled or judicial separation was obtained).

Connection that parties have with any other foreign country

7. (Please state the parties' connection with any other foreign country).

Foreign orders made and financial relief received by plaintiff and children

- 8. (Please state if there are any orders or agreements relating to financial relief made in relation to the foreign divorce, annulment or judicial separation and the details of the orders or agreements).
- 9. (Please state the extent to which the order or agreement has been complied with by the defendant).
- 10. (Please state if the applicant or a child of the marriage has received or is likely to receive any financial benefit in consequence of the divorce, annulment or judicial separation, by virtue of any agreement or the operation of the law of a foreign country and the details of the financial benefit)

Financial relief which had not been dealt with by the foreign order

- 11. (Please state if there are any rights of the plaintiff which has been omitted in the foreign order.)
- 12. (Please state the availability in Singapore of any matrimonial asset in respect of which an order under section 121G in favour of the applicant could be made).

Extent to which any order under Section 121G is likely to be enforceable

13. (Please state the extent to which any order under Section 121G is likely to be enforceable).

Length of time elapsed

14. (Please state the length of time which has elapsed since the date of the foreign divorce, annulment or judicial separation and the reason for the time taken for this application).

Grounds for application

15. (Please state the grounds for application).

Attachments

- 16. I also attach herewith the following documents in support of my application:
  - a. a copy of the foreign decree of divorce or annulment of marriage or judicial separation;
  - b. any relevant decision or order made by the foreign court requiring any party to the marriage to make payment to the other party or transfer any matrimonial asset to either of the parties or to a child of the marriage; and
  - c. any relevant agreement relating to financial relief between the parties.

17. I in 1	am my applic	praying cation.	for	order	in	terms	of	the	prayers	sought
	SWORN	(or AFFIR	MED) by	y the		)				
	Plaintiff	at				)				
	on the		day of 2	20		)				
	Before m	ne,								

A Commissioner for Oaths \*Delete where inapplicable

FORM 230 (deleted)

# NOTICE TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS REFERRED TO IN PLEADINGS OR AFFIDAVITS

(Title as in action)

Take notice that the Plaintiff/Defendant/Other party [to specify]\* requires you to produce for his inspection, the following documents referred to in your pleading (or affidavit) namely:

(Describe documents required and set them out in a table).

S/No.	Document	Filing date, name of pleading/ deponent of affidavit and number of affidavit in relation to the deponent*, in which document is referred to	Page and paragraph number of pleading/affidavit* where reference to document is made

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the

#### NOTICE WHERE DOCUMENTS MAY BE INSPECTED

(Title as in action)

Take notice that the following documents mentioned in your notice of [to state date] may be inspected at [to state place of inspection] on the [to state date] between the hours of [to state times].\*

(Describe documents which may be inspected and set them out in table form.)

S/No.	Document	Filing date, name of pleading/	Page and paragraph number of
		deponent of affidavit and	pleading/affidavit* where
		number of affidavit in relation	reference to document is made
		to the deponent*, in which	
		document is referred to	

Take notice that the Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* objects to giving inspection of the following documents mentioned in your notice of [to state date].\*

(Describe documents in respect of which inspection is objected to, and set them out in table form, setting out the grounds of objection in respect of each document).

S/No.	Document	Filing date, name	Page and	Reasons for objection to
		of pleading/ deponent of	paragraph number where	inspection
		affidavit and	reference to	
		number of affidavit in relation	pleading/ affidavit is	
		to the deponent*,	made	
		in which document is referred to	mude	

	1 .	1			1 1	
*I)∈	lete	where	inani	nlıc	ahl	e

Dated this day of 20 .

Solicitor for the

#### REQUEST FOR DISCOVERY

(Title as in action)

The Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* is requested to state, pursuant to Rule 63(4) of the Family Justice Rules\*\*, in respect of each of the following documents, whether he is willing and able to provide discovery of the same, and, if so, to specify in what mode he is willing to provide such discovery (for example, by exhibiting the documents in an affidavit to be filed in court, by forwarding copies of the documents to the other party, by making the documents available to the other party for inspection):

(Describe the documents required and set them out in table form.)

S/No.	Document	Time- frame for which documents are requested (where applicable)	Reason for request	Paragraph(s) and page(s), filing date, deponent of affidavit (which relates to the request) and number of affidavit in relation to the deponent (where applicable)

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the

#### NOTICE IN RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR DISCOVERY

(Title as in action)

The Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* is willing and able to provide discovery of the following documents:\*

(Describe the documents to be discovered and set them out in table form.)

S/No.	Document	Time-frame (where applicable)	Mode in which discovery will be provided	

The Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* is not willing and/or not able to provide discovery of the following documents\*:

(Describe the documents which the party is not willing and/or not able to provide discovery of and set them out in table form.)

_	S/No.	Document	Time-frame (where applicable)	Reason for not being willing and/or able to provide discovery

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the

#### REQUEST FOR INTERROGATORIES

(Title as in action)

The Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* is requested to answer the following interrogatories on affidavit, to the best of his knowledge, information and belief, pursuant to Rule 69 of the Family Justice Rules:

(Set out the interrogatories in the form of concise questions. Each interrogatory is to be set out in a separate paragraph and numbered consecutively, in table form.)

S/No.	Interrogatory	Reason for Interrogatory	Paragraph(s) and
			page(s), filing date,
			deponent of affidavit
			(which relates to the
			request) and number
			of affidavit in
			relation to the
			deponent (where
			applicable)
			,

*Delete where inapplicable	

Dated this day of 20 .

Solicitor for the

### NOTICE IN RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR INTERROGATORIES

(Title as in action)

\*The Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* will answer the following interrogatories on affidavit, to the best of his knowledge, information and belief:

Items [to specify] listed in your request for interrogatories dated [to state date].

\*The Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* objects to answering the following interrogatories:

(Set out the interrogatories objected to, in table form.)

S	S/No.	Interrogatory	Reason for objection to the interrogatory

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the

#### APPLICATION FOR DISCOVERY

(Title as in action)

#### **SUMMONS**

- 1. [Format as in Form 4 of Appendix A of Practice Directions\*\*]
- 2. Orders Applied For
- (a) That the Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* be required:
  - (i) To state on affidavit, pursuant to Rule 63(1) of the Family Justice Rules\*\*, in respect of each of the following documents, whether the same is in his possession, custody or power, and if not then in his possession, custody or power, when he parted with it and what has become of it;
  - (ii) To exhibit in the affidavit a copy of each of the said documents stated to be in his possession, custody or power, pursuant to paragraph (a)(i) above; and
  - (iii) In respect of each of the said documents stated not to be in his possession, custody or power, pursuant to paragraph (a)(i) above, to state the reasons why, together with supporting documentation for the explanation (if any).
  - (b) That the affidavit under paragraph (a) above is to be filed and served by [to state date].

(Describe the documents required and set them out in table form).

S/No.	Document	Time-frame for which documents are requested (where applicable)	Reason for request	Paragraph(s) and page(s), filing date, deponent of affidavit (which relates to the request) and number of affidavit in relation to the deponent (where applicable)

3.	Etc.	[Format as in Form 4 of Appendix A of Practice Directions**]							
		Dated this	day of	20					
						Solicitor for the			
To the	e Solicit	tor for							

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

#### **APPLICATION FOR INTERROGATORIES**

(Title as in action)

#### **SUMMONS**

- 1. [Format as in Form 4 of Appendix A of Practice Directions\*\*]
- 2. Orders Applied For
  - (a) That the Plaintiff/Defendant/Other Party [to specify]\* be required to answer the following interrogatories on affidavit, to the best of his knowledge, information and belief, pursuant to Rule 69 of the Family Justice Rules.
  - (b) That the affidavit under paragraph (a) above is to be filed and served by [to state date].

(Set out the interrogatories in the form of concise questions. Each interrogatory is to be set out in a separate paragraph and numbered consecutively, in table form.)

S/No.	Interrogatory	Reason for Interrogatory	Paragraph(s) and page(s), filing date, deponent of affidavit (which relates to the request) and number of affidavit in relation to the deponent (where applicable)

2	Tr4		7
<i>3</i> .	Etc.	Format as in Form 4 of Appendix A of Practice D	rrections

Dated this day of 20

Solicitor for the

<sup>\*</sup>Delete where inapplicable

# INJUNCTION PROHIBITING DISPOSAL OF ASSETS WORLDWIDE IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Suit No.
Between
[Intended] Plaintiff
And
[Intended] Defendant
BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUSTICE/DISTRICT JUDGE* IN CHAMBERS

# INJUNCTION PROHIBITING DISPOSAL OF ASSETS WORLDWIDE

#### **IMPORTANT:-**

# NOTICE TO THE DEFENDANT

- (1) This order prohibits you from dealing with your assets up to the amount stated. The order is subject to the exceptions stated at the end of the order. You should read all the terms of the order very carefully. You are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have a right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this order.
- (2) If you disobey this order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and may be sent to prison or fined.<sup>1</sup>

This notice is not a substitute for the endorsement of a penal notice.

#### THE ORDER

An application wa	s made today [date] by counsel for the plaintiff to
Justice/District Judge* [	] by way of ex-parte summons no of
Justice/District Judge* [	] heard the application and read the affidavit(s) o
[name] filed on [date].	

As a result of the application **IT IS ORDERED** by Justice/District Judge\* [ that:

#### Disposal of assets

- 1 (1) The defendant must not (i) remove from Singapore any of his assets which are in Singapore whether in his own name or not and whether solely or jointly owned up to the value of \$ or (ii) in any way dispose of or deal with or diminish the value of any of his assets whether they are in or outside Singapore whether in his own name or not and whether solely or jointly owned up to the same value. This prohibition includes the following assets in particular:-
  - (a) the property known as ... or the net sale money after payment of any mortgages if it has been sold;
  - (b) the property and assets of the defendant's business known as ... (or carried on at ..) or the sale money if any of them have been sold; and
  - (c) any money in the accounts numbered ...... at .....
  - (2) If the total unencumbered value of the defendant's assets in Singapore exceeds \$\\$ the defendant may remove any of those assets from Singapore or may dispose of or deal with them so long as the total unencumbered value of his assets still in Singapore remains above \$\\$ . If the total unencumbered value of the defendant's assets in Singapore does not exceed \$\\$ , the defendant must not remove any of those assets from Singapore and must not dispose of or deal with any of them, but if he has other assets outside Singapore the defendant may dispose of or deal with those assets so long as the total unencumbered value of all his assets whether in or outside Singapore remains above \$\\$ .

#### Disclosure of information

- 2 (1) The defendant must inform the plaintiff in writing at once of all his assets whether in or outside Singapore and whether in his own name or not and whether solely or jointly owned, giving the value, location and details of all such assets.
  - (2) The information must be confirmed in an affidavit which must be served on the plaintiff's solicitors within ... days after this order has been served on the defendant.

#### **EXCEPTIONS TO THIS ORDER**

- (1) This order does not prohibit the defendant from spending \$ a week towards his ordinary living expenses and also \$ a week [or a reasonable sum] on legal advice and representation. But before spending any money the defendant must tell the plaintiff's solicitors where the money is to come from.
- (2) This order does not prohibit the defendant from dealing with or disposing of any of his assets in the ordinary and proper course of business. The defendant shall account to the plaintiff [state interval] for the amount of money spent in this regard.
- (3) The defendant may agree with the plaintiffs solicitors that the above spending limits should be increased or that this order should be varied in any other respect but any such agreement must be in writing.

#### EFFECT OF THIS ORDER

- (1) A defendant who is an individual who is ordered not to do something must not do it himself or in any other way. He must not do it through others acting on his behalf or on his instructions or with his encouragement.
- (2) A defendant which is a corporation and which is ordered not to do something must not do it itself or by its directors, officers, employees or agents or in any other way.

#### **THIRD PARTIES**

(1) Effect of this order

It is a contempt of Court for any person notified of this order knowingly to assist in or permit a breach of the order. Any person doing so may be sent to prison or fined.

(2) Effect of this order outside Singapore

The terms of this order do not affect or concern anyone outside the jurisdiction of this Court until it is declared enforceable or is enforced by a Court in the relevant country and then they are to affect him only to the extent they have been declared enforceable or have been enforced **UNLESS** such person is:

- (a) a person to whom this order is addressed or an officer or an agent appointed by power of attorney of such a person; or
- (b) a person who is subject to the jurisdiction of this Court and (i) has been given written notice of this order at his residence or place of business within the jurisdiction of this Court and (ii) is able to prevent acts or omissions outside the jurisdiction of this Court which constitute or assist in a breach of the terms of this order.

#### (3) Set off by banks

This injunction does not prevent any bank from exercising any right of set off it may have in respect of any facility which it gave to the defendant before it was notified of the order.

#### (4) Withdrawals by the defendant

No bank need enquire as to the application or proposed application of any money withdrawn by the defendant if the withdrawal appears to be permitted by this order.

# **SERVICE OUT OF THE JURISDICTION AND SUBSTITUTED SERVICE**

- (1) The plaintiff may serve the writ of summons on the defendant at ... by .... [mode of service].
- (2) If the defendant wishes to defend the action he must enter an appearance within ..... days of being served with the writ of summons.]

#### **UNDERTAKINGS**

The plaintiff gives to the Court the undertakings set out in Schedule 1 to this order.

#### **DURATION OF THIS ORDER**

This order will remain in force until the trial or further order.

#### **VARIATION OR DISCHARGE OF THIS ORDER**

The defendant (or anyone notified of this order) may apply to the Court at any time to vary or discharge this order (or so much of it as affects that person), but anyone wishing to do so must inform the plaintiff's solicitors.

#### NAME AND ADDRESS OF PLAINTIFF'S SOLICITORS

The plaintiff's solicitors are:-

[Name of lawyer(s) having conduct of action or charge of matter.]

[Name of law firm.]

[Address of law firm.]

Tel: [Contact telephone number.]
Fax: [Contact facsimile number.]
Ref: [File reference of law firm.]

#### **INTERPRETATION OF THIS ORDER**

- (1) In this order references to "he", "him" or "his" include "she" or "her" and "it" or "its".
- (2) Where there are 2 or more defendants then (unless the context indicates differently)
  - (a) References to "the defendants" mean both or all of them;
  - (b) An order requiring "the defendants" to do or not to do anything requires each defendant to do or not to do the specified thing; and
  - (c) A requirement relating to service of this order, or of any legal proceedings, on "the defendants" means service on each of them.]

D 4 141'	1 (	20	
Dated this	day of	. 20	

Registrar

#### SCHEDULE 1

#### Undertakings given to the Court by the plaintiff

- (1) If the Court later finds that this order has caused loss to the defendant, and decides that the defendant should be compensated for that loss, the plaintiff shall comply with any order the Court may make.
- (2) The plaintiff, in respect of any order the Court may make pursuant to paragraph (1) above, will:
  - (a) on or before [date] provide to the defendant security in the sum of [\$ ] by causing [payment to be made into Court / a bond to be issued by an insurance company with a place of business within Singapore / a written guarantee to be issued from a bank with a place of business within Singapore / payment to the plaintiff's solicitor to be held by the solicitor as an officer of the Court pending further order]\*; and (\*Delete where appropriate)
  - (b) cause evidence of the provision of security to be extended to the defendant immediately after the security has been put up.
- (3) As soon as practicable the plaintiff shall [issue and] serve on the defendant [a] [the] writ of summons [in the form of the draft writ produced to the Court] [claiming appropriate relief] together with this order.
- (4) The plaintiff shall cause an affidavit to be sworn and filed [substantially in the terms of the draft affidavit produced to the Court] [confirming the substance of what was said to the Court by the plaintiff's solicitors].
- (5) As soon as practicable the plaintiff shall serve on the defendant a copy of the affidavits and exhibits containing the evidence relied on by the plaintiff.
- (6) Anyone notified of this order will be given a copy of it by the plaintiff's solicitors.
- (7) The plaintiff shall pay the reasonable costs of anyone other than the defendant which have been incurred as a result of this order including the costs of ascertaining whether that person holds any of the defendant's assets and if the Court later finds that this order has caused such person loss, and decides that such person should be compensated for that loss, the plaintiff will comply with any order the Court may make.
- (8) If this order ceases to have effect, the plaintiff will immediately take all reasonable steps to inform in writing anyone to whom he has given notice of this order, or who he has reasonable grounds for supposing may act upon this order, that it has ceased to have effect.

- (9) The plaintiff shall not without the leave of the Court begin proceedings against the defendant in any other jurisdiction or use information obtained as a result of an order of the Court in this jurisdiction for the purpose of civil or criminal proceedings in any other jurisdiction.
- (10) The plaintiff shall not without the leave of the Court seek to enforce this order in any country outside Singapore [or seek an order of a similar nature including orders conferring a charge or other security against the defendant or the defendant's assets].

Para 84

# INJUNCTION PROHIBITING DISPOSAL OF ASSETS IN SINGAPORE IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Suit No.		
	Between	
	And	[Intended] Plaintiff
		[Intended] Defendant
BEFORE THE CHAMBERS	HONORABLE JUSTICE/DISTRICT JUDGE*	IN

# INJUNCTION PROHIBITING DISPOSAL OF ASSETS IN SINGAPORE

#### **IMPORTANT:-**

#### **NOTICE TO THE DEFENDANT**

- (1) This order prohibits you from dealing with your assets up to the amount stated. The order is subject to the exceptions stated at the end of the order. You should read all the terms of the order very carefully. You are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have a right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this order.
- (2) If you disobey this order you will be guilty of contempt of Court and may be sent to prison or fined.<sup>4</sup>

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> This notice is not a substitute for the indorsement of a penal notice

#### THE ORDER

	e* [ ] by d the app	pplication was made today [date] by counsel for the plaintiff to Justice/District way of ex-parte summons no of Justice/District Judge* [ ] lication and read the affidavit(s) of (name) filed on (date).
	As a r	result of the application IT IS ORDERED by Justice/District Judge* [ ] that:
Disp	osal of a	<u>ssets</u>
1	(1)	The defendant must not remove from Singapore in any way dispose of or deal with or diminish the value of any of his assets which are in Singapore whether in his own name or not and whether solely or jointly owned up to the value \$ . This prohibition includes the following assets in particular  (a) the property known as or the net sale money after payment of any mortgages if it has been sold;
		<ul> <li>(b) the property and assets of the defendant's business known as (or carried on at) or the sale money if any of them have been sold; and</li> <li>(c) any money in the accounts numbered at</li> </ul>
	(2)	If the total unencumbered value of the defendant's assets in Singapore exceeds \$ , the defendant may remove any of those assets from Singapore or may dispose of or deal with them so long as the total unencumbered value of his assets still in Singapore remain above \$ .

# Disclosure of information

The defendant must inform the plaintiff in writing at once of all his assets in Singapore whether in his own name or not and whether solely or jointly owned, giving the value, location and details of all such assets. The information must be confirmed in an affidavit which must be served on the plaintiffs solicitors within ... days after this order has been served on the defendant.

## **EXCEPTIONS TO THIS ORDER**

- (1) This order does not prohibit the defendant from spending \$ a week towards his ordinary living expenses and also \$ a week [or a reasonable sum] on legal advice and representation. But before spending any money the defendant must tell the plaintiff's solicitors where the money is to come from.
- (2) This order does not prohibit the defendant from dealing with or disposing of any of his assets in the ordinary and proper course of business. The defendant shall account to the plaintiff [state interval] for the amount of money spent in this regard.
- (3) The defendant may agree with the plaintiff's solicitors that the above spending limits should be increased or that this order should be varied in any other respect but any such agreement must be in writing.

#### **EFFECT OF THIS ORDER**

- (1) A defendant who is an individual who is ordered not to do something must not do it himself or in any other way. He must not do it through others acting on his behalf or on his instructions or with his encouragement.
- (2) A defendant which is a corporation and which is ordered not to do something must not do it itself or by its directors, officers, employees or agents or in any other way.

#### **THIRD PARTIES**

#### (1) Effect of this order

It is a contempt of Court for any person notified of this order knowingly to assist in or permit a breach of the order. Any person doing so may be sent to prison or fined.

#### (2) Set off by banks

This injunction does not prevent any bank from exercising any right of set off it may have in respect of any facility which it gave to the defendant before it was notified of the order.

#### (3) Withdrawals by the defendant

No bank need enquire as to the application or proposed application of any money withdrawn by the defendant if the withdrawal appears to be permitted by this order.

#### **ISERVICE OUT OF THE JURISDICTION AND SUBSTITUTED SERVICE**

- (1) The plaintiff may serve the writ of summons on the defendant at ... by .... (mode of service).
- (2) If the defendant wishes to defend the action he must enter an appearance within ..... days of being served with the writ of summons.]

#### **UNDERTAKINGS**

The plaintiff gives to the Court the undertakings set out in Schedule 1 to this order.

#### **DURATION OF THIS ORDER**

This order will remain in force until the trial or further order.

#### **VARIATION OR DISCHARGE OF THIS ORDER**

The defendant (or anyone notified of this order) may apply to the Court at any time to vary or discharge this order (or so much of it as affects that person), but anyone wishing to do so must inform the plaintiff's solicitors.

#### NAME AND ADDRESS OF PLAINTIFF'S SOLICITORS

The plaintiff's solicitors are:-

[Name of lawyer(s) having conduct of action or charge of matter.]

[Name of law firm.]

[Address of law firm.]

Tel: [Contact telephone number.]

Fax: [Contact facsimile number.]

Tlx: [Contact telex number and answer back code.]

Ref: [File reference of law firm.]

#### **INTERPRETATION OF THIS ORDER**

(1) In this order references to "he", "him" or "his" include "she" or "her" and "it" or "its".

(2)	Where	there	are	2	or	more	defendants	then	(unless	the	context	indicates
	differer	ntly)										

- (a) References to "the defendants" mean both or all of them;
- (b) An order requiring "the defendants" to do or not to do anything requires each defendant to do or not to do the specified thing; and
- (c) A requirement relating to service of this order or of any legal proceedings on "the defendants" means service on each of them.]

Dated this day of , 20 .

Registrar

#### SCHEDULE 1

### <u>Undertakings given to the Court by the plaintiff</u>

- (1) If the Court later finds that this order has caused loss to the defendant, and decides that the defendant should be compensated for that loss, the plaintiff shall comply with any order the Court may make.
- [(2) The plaintiff, in respect of any order the Court may make pursuant to paragraph (1) above, will:
  - (a) on or before [date] provide to the defendant security in the sum of [\$ ] by causing [payment to be made into Court / a bond to be issued by an insurance company with a place of business within Singapore / a written guarantee to be issued from a bank with a place of business within Singapore / payment to the plaintiff's solicitor to be held by the solicitor as an officer of the Court pending further order]\*; and (\*Delete where appropriate)
  - (b) cause evidence of the provision of security to be extended to the defendant immediately after the security has been put up.]
- (3) As soon as practicable the plaintiff shall [issue and] serve on the defendant [a] [the] writ of summons [in the form of the draft writ produced to the Court] [claiming appropriate relief] together with this order.
- (4) The plaintiff shall cause an affidavit to be sworn and filed [substantially in the terms of the draft affidavit produced to the Court] [confirming the substance of what was said to the Court by the plaintiff's solicitors].
- (5) As soon as practicable the plaintiff shall serve on the defendant a copy of the affidavits and exhibits containing the evidence relied on by the plaintiff.
- (1) Anyone notified of this order shall be given a copy of it by the plaintiff's solicitors.
- (2) The plaintiff shall pay the reasonable costs of anyone other than the defendant which have been incurred as a result of this order including the costs of ascertaining whether that person holds any of the defendant's assets and if the Court later finds that this order has caused such person loss, and decides that such person should be compensated for that loss, the plaintiff will comply with any order the Court may make.
- (3) If this order ceases to have effect, the plaintiff will immediately take all reasonable steps to inform in writing anyone to whom he has given notice of this order, or who he has reasonable grounds for supposing may act upon this order, that it has ceased to have effect.

#### NOTICE OF PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE

(Title as in action or proceedings)

To

Take notice that you are required to attend before the Judge (or Registrar) on (date/time) for a pre-trial conference.

And further take notice that you are required to comply with the following directions:

Dated this day of 20.

Registrar.

#### ANCILLARY MATTERS FACT AND POSITION SHEET

(Title as in action)

Party Filing this Ancillary Matters Fact and Position Sheet: Plaintiff/Defendant\*

#### A. DIVISION OF MATRIMONIAL ASSETS

# I. Matrimonial Home (See Annex A for Other Real Property)

Address of matrimonial home: [to specify]

S/No.	Item	Information	Affidavit reference or supporting document
1	Valuation/Surrender value		[In this column, state exactly where the document may be found, giving the page number of the relevant affidavit or bundle of documents, as appropriate.]
2	Current outstanding loan (state amount and date on which that amount is outstanding)		
3	Plaintiff's total CPF contributions	Principal: Interest: Total:	
4	Defendant's total CPF contributions	Principal: Interest: Total:	
5	Plaintiff's total cash contributions towards purchase		
6	Defendant's total cash contributions towards purchase		
7	Any other contributions towards this property by Plaintiff, e.g. renovations, furniture, etc.		

S/No.	Item	Information	Affidavit reference or supporting document
8	Any other contributions towards this property by Defendant, e.g. renovations, furniture, etc.		

State what party wants in respect of the matrimonial home, and how sale proceeds, if any, are to be split between parties:

[to specify]

# II. Other Property Owned By This Party (Excluding Real Property)

S/No.	Item	Value of property	Affidavit reference or
			supporting document
	[In this column, state the	[In this column,	[In this column, state
	nature of the property: i.e.	also state the date	exactly where the
	CPF monies in the party's	for which the	document may be
	CPF Accounts, insurance	value of the	found, giving the page
	policies, retirement/gratuity	property is given.	number of the relevant
	benefits etc. For example, ABC	For example,	affidavit or bundle of
	Bank account no. 1111111.]	S\$400 as at 1	documents, as
		January 2006.]	appropriate.]

State what this party wants as regards above assets: [to specify]

# III. Other Property Owned By the Other Party (Plaintiff/Defendant\*)

S/No.	Item	Value of property	Affidavit reference or
			supporting document
	[In this column, state the nature of the property: i.e. CPF monies in party's Ordinary Account, insurance policies, etc. For example, ABC Bank account no.	[In this column, also state the date for which the value of the property is given.	[In this column, state exactly where the document may be found, giving the page number of the relevant affidavit or bundle of
	1111111.]	S\$400 as at 1   January 2006.]	documents, as appropriate.]

State what this party wants as regards the other party's above assets: [to specify]

#### B. MAINTENANCE

G D T	Γ.		
S/No.	Item	Information	Affidavit reference or
			supporting document
1	Party's income		[In this column, state
			exactly where the
			document may be
			found, giving the page
			number of the
			relevant affidavit or
			bundle of documents,
			as appropriate.]
2	Party's occupation		
	D		FG 1 .1
3	Party's total monthly expenses		[State where the
			breakdown of the
			party's expenses can
			be found.]
4	Children's total monthly	[State sub-total	[State where the
	expenses	for each child,	breakdown of the
	1	followed by the	children's expenses
		total amount for	can be found.]
		all children.]	
		,	
5	Existing maintenance		
	order/existing voluntary		
	payment for wife/incapacitated		
	husband*		
6	Existing maintenance		
	order/existing voluntary		
	payment for children*		
7	Existing maintenance		
	order/existing voluntary		
	payment for household*		
L	1 * *	1	1

#### I. Maintenance of children

State how the children's total expenses should be divided (i.e. whether parties are to bear them equally, whether one party is to bear all the expenses, whether the expenses are to be divided 70:30, etc.): [to specify]

# II. Maintenance of wife/incapacitated husband\*

State the amount the wife/incapacitated husband is asking for maintenance: [to specify] State the amount being offered (if any) for the wife's/incapacitated maintenance: [to specify]

#### C. ISSUES RELATING TO THE CHILDREN

Number of children: [to specify]

Names and ages of each child:

Name of child	Age

#### I. Custody

State what this party wants regarding custody: [to specify]

#### II. Care and Control

State what this party wants regarding care and control: [to specify]

#### III. Access

- 1. State what this party wants regarding access if:
- a. <u>he/she\* is the parent with care and control</u>

School term access:

School holiday access:

Public holiday access:

Others:

b. he/she\* is not the parent with care and control

School term access:

School holiday access:

Public holiday access:

Others:

- 2. Proposed handover venue and person to hand over the children: [to specify]
- 3. State the terms of any interim custody and access order/who presently has care and control of children and any existing access arrangements\*: [to specify]

<sup>\*</sup> Delete where inapplicale

# **Annex A - Other Real Property**

State, in respect of each property:

Address:

Valuation/Surrender value:

S/No.	Item	Information	Affidavit reference or supporting document
1	Valuation/Surrender value		[In this column, state exactly where the document may be found, giving the page number of the relevant affidavit or bundle of documents, as appropriate.]
2	Current outstanding loan (state amount and exact date on which that amount is outstanding)		
3	Plaintiff's total CPF contributions	Principal: Interest: Total:	
4	Defendant's total CPF contributions	Principal: Interest: Total:	
5	Plaintiff's total cash contributions towards purchase		
6	Defendant's total cash contributions towards purchase		
7	Any other contributions towards this property by Plaintiff, e.g. renovations, furniture, etc.		
8	Any other contributions towards this property by Defendant, e.g. renovations, furniture, etc.		

State what this party wants in respect of the property, and how sale proceeds, if any, are to be divided between parties:

Para 86(5)(b)

# **JOINT SUMMARY OF RELEVANT INFORMATION**

# **PART A: THE PARTIES AND THEIR INCOME**

S/No	Particulars	Husband	Wife	Remarks
1.	Date of Marriage			
2.	Date of Interim Judgment			
3.	Period of separation (if applicable)			
4.	Occupation			
5.	Monthly Income (take-home, including			
	bonuses) based on latest Notice of			
	Assessment			
6.	Is income disputed?			[e.g. Wife asserts that Husband earns more than what is declared in his Notice of Assessment]

# **PART B: THE CHILDREN**

S/No	Particulars	Remarks				
1.	Children		Name	Age	Special Circumstances	
		1.	Mabel	11 yrs	[e.g. will be sitting for her PSLE in 2016]	
		2.	Michael	8 yrs		
		3.	Marie	2 yrs		
2.	Custody	X	[please in	dicate with	an "X"]	[please provide particulars]
			Custody -	– Agreed		e.g. parties to have joint custody
			Custody -	- Disputed		e.g. the Wife seeks sole custody. The Husband seeks joint custody.
3.	Care and Control	X	[please in	dicate with	an "X"]	[please provide particulars]
			Care and	Control- A	greed	e.g. Wife to have care and control
			Care and Control – Disputed			e.g. Husband wants care and control and Wife also wants care and control
4.	Access	X	[please indicate with an "X"]			[please provide particulars]
			Access -	Agreed		e.g. Husband to have reasonable access
			Access -	Disputed		

# **PART C: MAINTENANCE**

1.	Maintenance for Wife	Wife's Claim	Husband's Offer	Remarks
	Lumpsum: Multiplier x Multiplicand			
	OR Monthly periodic sum			
2.	Maintenance for Incapacitated Husband Lumpsum: Multiplier x Multiplicand	Husband's Claim	Wife's Offer	Remarks
	OR Monthly periodic sum			
3.	Maintenance for Child(ren)	Claim by Wife/Husband (indicate party)	Offer by Wife/Husband (indicate party)	Remarks
	1 <sup>st</sup> Child: Monthly periodic sum			
	2 <sup>nd</sup> Child: Monthly Periodic sum			

# PART D: THE ASSETS

# ASSETS AGREED TO BE MATRIMONIAL ASSETS

Joint 2	Assets	If valuation is not agreed, why value is disputed						
S/No	Asset Description	Agreed v	aluation	Husband'	s valuation	Wife's val	uation	
		Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	
1								
2								
3								
4								
			· L		u.			
Total								

Wife's	s Assets	If valuation is not agreed, why value is disputed						
S/No	Asset Description	Agreed va	luation	Husband's	valuation	Wife's valu	ation	
		Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	
1								
2								
3								
4								
Total								

Husba	and's Assets		If valuation is not agreed, why value is disputed					
S/No	Asset Description	Agreed val	uation	Husband's	valuation	Wife's value		
		Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	
1								
2								
3								
4								
Total								

# LIABILITIES AGREED AS RELEVANT TO DETERMINE NETT VALUE

Liabil	ities (other than liabilities alread	If valuation is not agreed, why value is disputed									
S/No	Liabilities Description	Agreed valuation	Husband's valuation	Wife's valuation							
	<u>Joint</u>										
1											
	Husband's liabilities										
2											
3											
	Wife's liabilities										
4											
Total 1	liabilities										

# ASSETS DISPUTED TO BE MATRIMONIAL ASSETS

Joint 2	Assets	Why disputed to be a matrimonial asset /						
S/No	Asset Description	Agreed v	aluation	Husband'	s valuation	Wife's val	uation	If valuation is not agreed,
		Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	why value is disputed
1								
2								
3								
4								
			- 1		1		- I	
Total								

Wife's Assets								Why disputed to be a matrimonial asset/ If
S/No	Asset Description	Agreed v	aluation	Husband's	valuation	Wife's valu	ıation	valuation is not agreed, why
		Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	value is disputed
1								
2								
3								
4								
			•		•		•	
Total								

Husba	Husband's Assets							Why disputed to be a matrimonial asset/ If
S/No	Asset Description	Agreed v	aluation	Husband's	valuation	Wife's valu	uation	valuation is not agreed, why
		Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	Gross	Nett	value is disputed
1								
2								
3								
4								
			1				1	
Total								

# LIABILITIES DISPUTED AS RELEVANT TO DETERMINE NETT VALUE

Liabili	ities (other than liabilities already account	Why disputed to be taken into account when			
S/No	Liabilities Description	Agreed valuation	Husband's valuation	Wife's valuation	calculating matrimonial pool of assets / If valuation is not agreed, why value is disputed
	<u>Joint</u>				
1					
	Husband's liabilities				
2					
3					
	Wife's liabilities				
4					
Total 1	iabilities				

# PART E: DIRECT AND INDIRECT CONTRIBUTIONS

S/No	Item	Husband's position	Wife's position	Remarks
1.	Direct Contribution Ratio	(H)%: (W)	(H)%: (W)%	
2.	Basis for Direct Contribution Ratio (i.e. computation giving rise to S/No. 1, above)	[e.g. 1)Property XXXX Husband - \$100,000 CPF \$10,000 Cash Wife - \$100,000 CPF  2) Other assets Husband — Bank account - \$200,000 Shares - \$10,000  Wife — Bank account - \$150,000 Shares - \$20,000		
3.	Indirect Contribution Ratio	(H)%: (W)	(H)%: (W)%	
4.	Basis for Indirect Contribution Ratio (i.e. particulars of indirect contributions)			
5.	Average Ratio	(H)%: (W)	(H)%: (W)%	
6.	Adjustments to Average Ratio (if any)	(H)%: (W)	(H)%: (W)%	

# **OTHER INFORMATION**

1.	he order is not likely/likely* to be enforced in another jurisdiction i.e. (please list the jurisdictions)
2.	here is a novel or complex point of law to be determined as follows:- (please state the point of law)
3.	he value of the matrimonial assets is at least S\$5 million (gross value) : Yes/ No
4.	Sumber of affidavits filed to date: Plaintiff Defendant
5.	ending applications:
	ignature:
	ame of Plaintiff/Plaintiff's Counsel Pate:
	ame of Defendant/Defendant's Counsel

Para 86

# LETTER FOR NOTIFICATION OF SYARIAH COURT PROCEEDINGS

Date		
To:	Origina	r-in-charge ating Summons Section Justice Courts
ORIGI	INATIN	G SUMMONS NO OF
		( <u>Defendant)</u> NAT
Registr		nt to Paragraph 86(6) of the Practice Direction, I hereby inform the
(	)	No proceedings for divorce between the Plaintiff and the Defendant in the above application have been commenced in the Syariah Court.
(	)	Proceedings for divorce between the Plaintiff and the Defendant in the above application have been commenced in the Syariah Court on The summons number is
(	)	A decree or order for divorce between the Plaintiff and the Defendant in the above application has been made by the Syariah Court on
(	)	A divorce between the Plaintiff and the Defendant in the above application has been registered under section 102 of the Administration of Muslim Law Act on
Signatu	ıre	
Name o		or for Plaintiff/Defendant m

FORM 245 [deleted]

# NOTICE OF OBJECTIONS TO CONTENTS OF AFFIDAVITS OF EVIDENCE-IN-CHIEF

(Title as in cause or matter).

Take notice that the (plaintiff or defendant or as the case may be) intends to object to the contents of the several affidavits hereunder specified (or the identified portions thereof) at the trial or hearing of the cause or matter for which these were filed for the reasons stated below.

1. The first (or second or as the case may be) affidavit of (name of deponent) filed on (date) on behalf of the (plaintiff or defendant or as the case may be).

OR

1. Paragraphs 1, 2 and 3, and exhibits AB-1 and AB-2 of the first (or second or as the case may be) affidavit of (name of deponent) filed on (date) on behalf of the (plaintiff or defendant or as the case may be).

The grounds for this objection are (state the grounds).

Dated this day of , 20 .

Solicitors for

### **Checklist For Consent Orders For Disposal or Transfer of Properties**

# **Funded With CPF Moneys**

### **How To Use This Checklist:**

- 1. You will have to sign this Checklist if:
  - a) You or the other party are going to apply for a **consent order** ("**Order**") dealing with changes in ownership (e.g. sell, transfer etc.)<sup>1</sup> of a property (the "**Property**") under section 112 or 121G of the Women's Charter; **and**
  - b) Central Provident Fund ("CPF") moneys have been withdrawn from any CPF account(s) in respect of the Property. This includes using CPF moneys to purchase the Property, and/or pledging the Property to withdraw moneys from the CPF Retirement Account.
- 2. You do **not** need to sign this Checklist if the order is for the Property to be transferred (other than by way of sale) with **partial or no CPF** refunds.
- 3. The signed Checklist must be submitted to the courts at the same time as when you are submitting the draft consent order.

### **Important Notes:**

- A. The Order should be promptly served on the Central Provident Fund Board<sup>2</sup> (the "CPF Board") before the change in ownership of the Property.
- B. Changes in ownership of any HDB Flats will be subject to HDB rules and regulations.
- C. For more options on the division of CPF-related matrimonial assets, e.g. transferring a property (other than by way of sale) with partial or no refunds, please refer to the CPF Board's Suggested Clauses in Order of Court available at the Family Justice Courts' website.

(a) Regulation 7 of the CPF (Division of Fund-Related Assets in Matrimonial Proceedings) Regulations; and

Parties/lawyers are required to serve the sealed copy of the order of court on the CPF Board in the manner stated in the Regulations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including sale, surrender, assignment, transfer other than by way of sale, compulsory acquisition and other changes in ownership of the Property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Please refer to:

<sup>(</sup>b) Regulation 13 of the CPF (Lifelong Income Scheme) Regulations.

# Checklist

1.	wit	h ref	tand that the required CPF refunds must be made according to CPF laws dealing and of CPF moneys at the time of completion of the transaction leading to the change rship of the Property.	
2.	be o	comp make	tand that the <u>transaction leading to the change in ownership</u> of the Property cannot sletted if the required CPF refunds have <u>not</u> been made. If the proceeds are not enough the refunds, any shortfall must be topped up in <u>one lump sum in cash</u> on the date of ion of the Property transaction.	
3.			tand that the total amount to be refunded upon sale of the Property, or transfer of verty other than by way of sale with full CPF refunds, will generally be:	0.5
	a)		total amount(s) of CPF moneys used to buy the Property together with accrued rest; and	
	b)		amount(s) for which the Property is pledged (if applicable) in order to withdraw any rement Account savings <sup>3</sup> .	
	No	tes:		
		i)	If the Property will be sold at market value and the sales proceeds after paying the outstanding housing loan (and HDB resale levy if applicable) are not enough to refund (a) plus (b), the shortfall need not be topped up in cash.	
		ii)	The amount of required CPF refunds may differ depending on the transaction leading to change in ownership of the Property. For information on the required CPF refunds from sale of part share of the Property or other Property transactions not stated here (e.g. surrender, compulsory acquisition etc.), please refer to the CPF Board's website or contact the CPF Board.	
4.	I ha	ave c	hecked <sup>4</sup> and I know the following:	
	a)		total amount(s) of CPF moneys used to buy the Property together with accrued rest;	
	b)		amounts for which the Property is pledged (if applicable) in order to withdraw any irement Account savings; and	
	c)		I have to share CPF information with the other party as required by the Family tice Act, Family Court Practice Directions and the courts.	
5.		now	that until the date of the transaction leading to the change in ownership of the	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The Property may have been pledged under the CPF Act in order to withdraw Retirement Account savings. Please check with the other co-owners and the CPF Board as to whether any CPF refunds need to be made in respect of the pledge.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Parties should frequently check their updated CPF Information in their CPF account(s) as all such information would be current at the date of viewing. Hence, the amounts may change over time.

- a) the amount of CPF moneys used for the Property may increase due to more CPF withdrawals being made;
- interest will continue to accrue until the date of completion of the transaction leading to the change in ownership; and
- c) there may be refunds from financiers if excess CPF moneys have been paid to them.

As a result, the amount to be refunded may be different on the date of completion of the transaction leading to the change in ownership as compared to the amount calculated as at the date I signed this Checklist.

**IMPORTANT:** Please note that every case depends on its facts and is subject to prevailing laws, including CPF rules and regulations as may be amended from time to time. If you are in doubt, please contact the CPF Board for clarifications on CPF-related matters.

I have read and I understand this Checklist.	
Party's Signature	
Name:	
NRIC / Passport no.:	
Date*:	

# REQUEST FOR ATTENDANCE OF THE BAILIFF

[Title as in cause or matter]

I, [name of party making request], being [the plaintiff or the defendant or the plaintiff's employee or as the case may be (or the solicitor for the plaintiff or the defendant or the plaintiff's employee as the case may be)], hereby request that the Bailiff do attend at [the address for the attendance] on [the desired date and time of attendance] for the purpose of [the reason for the attendance].

I undertake to pay the fees prescribed by Part 19 of the Family Justice Rules in respect of the attendance requested above.

Date this day of 20.

(Signature of declarant) (Name of firm of solicitors) (if declarant is a solicitor)

# (Title as in the action)

# QUESTIONNAIRE FOR THE EXAMINATION OF (NAME OF INDIVIDUAL JUDGMENT DEBTOR)

Please be informed that you, (name of judgment debtor), have been summoned by the abovementioned judgment creditor to attend at the Family Justice Courts on (date and time) to —

- (a) provide answers to the questions set out herein; and
- (b) produce documents set out below:
  - (i) your bank statements for the past 6 months;
  - (ii) your payslips for the past 3 months;
  - (iii) your income tax returns and Form IR8A for the last period of assessment;
  - (iv) your last 3 statements from the Central Provident Fund (CPF) Board;
  - (v) your last 3 statements from the Central Depository (CDP) and/or your securities broker or fund manager in respect of your shares, bonds and/or unit trusts;
  - (vi) your motor vehicle log card/printout of your vehicle registration details and hire purchase agreement in respect of your motor vehicle;
  - (vii) your lease agreements, title deeds or certificates of title in respect of your properties, or your rental agreements.

Please answer these questions carefully as the Court will require you to confirm on oath that your answers are true to the best of your knowledge, information and belief. Please bring this completed questionnaire and the documents with you at the Court hearing.

**IMPORTANT NOTICE**: You are required to attend the hearing unless you have obtained the consent of the judgment creditor to dispense with your attendance in Court or to discharge the Order requiring your attendance. If you fail to attend the hearing without obtaining the consent of the judgment creditor, the judgment creditor may commence committal proceedings against you for your failure to attend Court. The penalty that may be imposed by Court for such failure is fine and/or imprisonment.

You may therefore wish to contact the solicitor for the judgment creditor (name of law firm and solicitor having conduct of the case) at (address and telephone contact no.) to obtain the consent of the judgment creditor for the necessary dispensation and discharge. You may also choose to engage your own solicitor to advise you on your rights and duties in relation to these proceedings.

# Personal particulars

1.	Full Name:
2.	NRIC/Passport No.:
3.	Home Address:
4.	Mobile Number:
5.	Email Address:
Work	a particulars
6.	Occupation:
7	If you are an employee, please state the following:
(a)	the name and address of your employer;
(b)	your monthly income; and
(c)	when your monthly income is paid to you and how you are paid (whether by GIRO or otherwise).
8.	If you are self-employed, please state the following:
(a)	the name and address of your business (sole proprietorship or partnership);
(b)	the nature of the business; and
(c)	your monthly income including salary, allowances, commissions and bonuses.

Income includes salary, allowances, commissions and bonuses

9. Aside from your income from your employment, please state all your other sources of income and the amount received.

Sources of income includes rental, dividends, royalties from intellectual property.

# **Particulars of your Debtors**

10. Please state whether you have any debtors.

Yes / No. If yes, please provide the details in Annex A

Debtors are people who owe you money.

# Particulars of your immovable properties situated locally or overseas

- 11. Please state the following if you own any immovable property locally or overseas:
- (a) the address(es) of property owned;

Immoveable property means houses, apartments etc.

- (b) the names of joint-owners (if any); and
- (c) the names of mortgagee/chargee (if any) and the amount outstanding.
- 12. Please state if you are leasing any immovable property.

Yes / No. If yes, please provide the details in Annex B.

13. Please state if you have any tenants/subtenants in respect of your owned or leased properties.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide the details in Annex B.

### Particulars of your motor vehicles

14. Please state if you own a motor vehicle.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide the details in Annex B.

### Particulars of your bank accounts

- 15. Please state the following if you have any bank accounts or safe deposit boxes:
- (a) name and branch of the Bank where your account or safe deposit box is maintained;
- (b) the account number;
- (c) type of account held (e.g. current, savings, fixed deposit, overdraft);
- (d) name of joint account holder (if any);
- (e) the balance due to you at this date (for fixed deposits, please state the date of maturity and the amount due to you at that date)

Particulars of your other assets

16. Please state if you have any insurance policies.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex C

17. Please state if you own any shares and/or unit trusts.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex C

18. Please state if you are a beneficiary under any trust, will or estate in intestacy.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex C

19. Please state if you are a member (whether in Singapore or overseas) of any country clubs, timeshare holiday clubs.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex C

Bank accounts include accounts held in your sole name or jointly with others.

20.	Please state if you own an	y other assets	s, savings or investments not				
	listed thus far (e.g. antiques, collectibles, jewellery, paintings).						
	Yes/No. If yes, please	e provide deta	ils in Annex C				
21	W/1 4 - CC C		1 4 41				
21.	what offer of repayment do	you wish to n	nake to the judgment creditor?				
Additi	ional questions by the judgi	ment creditor	•				
	~						
22.	(Please state additional ques	stions if any.)					
Confi	rmation statement						
I,	DIGNI) G d		(name of judgment debtor				
			questions above are true to the				
best of	f my knowledge, information	and belief.					
(Signa	ture of judgment debtor)						
	Dated this	day of	20				
	Dated tills	aay or	40				

### ANNEX A

# **Particulars of Debtors and Creditors**

# (From Question 10)

(1) Please list the names of your **debtors** (i.e. people who owe you money) as follows:

Name	Contact Particulars	Amount owed	Due date for payment	How did the debt arise?

(2) Please state the following if you have commenced legal proceedings against your **debtors** to recover your debt:

Name of Debtor	MC/DC/Suit No.	Amount claimed	Status of action

### ANNEX B

# Particulars of Property Owned or Rented (From question 12)

Please provide details of the immoveable property that you have leased out:

- (3) Name of landlord:
- (4) Address of rented property:
- (5) Period of tenancy:
- (6) Amount of monthly rental paid and due date of rental:
- (7) Whether there is any written tenancy agreement:

# (From question 13)

Please provide details of the tenancy of any immoveable property that you own:

- (8) Name of tenant:
- (9) Address of tenanted property:
- (10) Period of tenancy:
- (11) Amount of monthly rental received and due date of rental:
- (12) Whether there is any written tenancy agreement:

# (From question 14)

Please provide details of any motor vehicles that you own:

- (13) The registration number of the motor vehicle(s):
- (14) The colour and make of the motor vehicle(s):
- (15) Whether the motor vehicle(s) is/are on hire purchase:
- (16) If on hire purchase, the name of the finance company and the amount outstanding under the hire purchase agreement:

#### ANNEX C

# Particulars of Other Assets Insurance Policies (From Question 16)

Name of Insurer	Type of policy/ Policy No.	Amount insured	Monthly premium payable

- (17) Please identify the beneficiaries under your insurance policies apart from yourself:
- (18) If applicable, please state the dates when each of your insurance policies will mature and the surrender value as at this date:

## **Shares (From Question 17)**

- (19) If you own shares, please state the name of the company and the number of shares held. If you use a securities broker, please give particulars:
- (20) If you own unit trusts, please state the name of the bank/financial institution managing your unit trusts:
- (21) Please state the estimated value of the shares/unit trusts:

### Beneficiary of trust, will or estate in intestacy (From Question 18)

- (22) Please state the name of the person managing your beneficial interest i.e. your trustee, executor (where the deceased left a will) or administrator (where the deceased left no will):
  - (23) Please state the name of the party leaving you the beneficial interest:
  - (24) Please state the value of your interest:
- (25) If probate or letters of administration have been granted, please state the case no. for the grant:

### Other Assets (From Question 20)

(26) Please provide details of the assets listed in Question 20 and state the estimated value of each asset and the basis for the estimation:

(Title as in the action)

# QUESTIONNAIRE FOR THE EXAMINATION OF (NAME OF OFFICER OF JUDGMENT DEBTOR)

Please be informed that you, (name of officer of judgment debtor), have been summoned by the abovementioned judgment creditor to attend at the Family Justice Courts on (date and time) to:

- (a) provide answers to the questions set out herein; and
- (b) produce documents set out below:
  - (i) the Company's bank statements for the past 6 months;
  - (ii) the Company's audited returns for the last period of assessment;
  - (iii) the Company's last 3 statements from the Central Provident Fund (CPF) Board;
  - (iv) the Company's last 3 statements from the Central Depository (CDP) and/or its securities broker or fund manager in respect of its shares, bonds and/or unit trusts;
  - (v) the Company's motor vehicle log card/printout of its motor vehicle registration details and hire purchase agreement in respect of the Company's motor vehicle;
  - (vi) the Company's lease agreements, title deeds or certificates of title in respect of its properties, or its rental agreements.

Please answer these questions carefully as the Court will require you to confirm on oath that your answers are true to the best of your knowledge, information and belief. Please bring this completed questionnaire and the documents with you at the Court hearing.

**IMPORTANT NOTICE**: You are required to attend the hearing unless you have obtained the consent of the judgment creditor to dispense with your attendance in Court or to discharge the Order requiring your attendance. If you fail to attend the hearing without obtaining the consent of the judgment creditor, the judgment creditor may commence committal proceedings against you for your failure to attend Court. The penalty that may be imposed by Court for such failure is fine and/or imprisonment.

You may therefore wish to contact the solicitor for the judgment creditor (name of law firm and solicitor having conduct of the case) at (address and telephone contact no.) to obtain

the consent of the judgment creditor for the necessary dispensation and discharge. You may also choose to engage your own solicitor to advise you on your rights and duties in relation to these proceedings.

# Personal particulars

1.	Full Name:
2.	NRIC/Passport No.:
3.	Home Address:
4.	Mobile Number:
5.	Email Address:
6.	Please state the position you are holding in the Judgment Debtor ("the Company").
Compa	any particulars

7.	Please state if the Company is still carrying on business:
(a)	Yes/No. If yes, please state:
(i)	the business that the Company is presently engaged in;
(ii)	the present location of the Company's business operations; and
(iii)	whether the Company is making trading profits or losses.

8. Please state whether the Company declared any dividends this year or the last year:

Yes/ No. If yes, please state when the dividends were declared, and how much was declared.

### Remuneration

9. Please state if the officers of the Company, including yourself, receive remuneration for work done for the Company (i.e. salary or director's fees).

Yes/No. If yes, please state how much remuneration each officer receives.

### **Auditors**

- 10. Please state the name and address of the accountants and auditors of the Company.
- 11. Please state the date when the accounts of the Company were last audited.
- 12. Please state the date when the Company last filed its Annual Returns with the Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority.

### Particulars of the Company's Debtors

13. Please state whether anyone owes the Company money.

Yes / No. If yes, please provide the details in Annex A

14. Please state whether the Company has taken any steps to apply or is it in the process of applying to Court for a Scheme of Arrangement to compromise its debts with its creditors under the Companies Act.

Yes/No. If yes, please state particulars.

# Particulars of immovable properties situated locally or overseas

Please state whether the Company owns any immovable property locally 15. or overseas.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex B.

16. Please state the following if the Company is leasing any immovable property:

i Immoveable property means houses, apartments etc.

- (a) name of landlord and address of rented property;
- period of tenancy, amount of monthly rental paid and due date of rental; (b)
- (c) whether there is any written tenancy agreement.
- 17. Please state whether the Company has any tenants/subtenants in respect of the owned or leased properties.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex B.

# Particulars of the Company's motor vehicles

18. Please state if the Company owns any motor vehicle.

> Yes/No. If yes, please provide the details in Annex B.

### Particulars of the Company's bank accounts

19. Please state the following if the Company has any bank accounts (held solely and/or jointly) or safe deposit boxes:

(a) name and branch of the Bank where the account or safe deposit box is maintained;

(b) the account number;

(c) type of account held (e.g. current, savings, fixed deposit, overdraft);

(d) name of joint account holder (if any);

(e) the balance due to the Company at this date (for fixed deposits, please state the date of maturity and the amount due to the Company at that date)

# Particulars of the Company's other assets

- 20. Please state if the Company has any insurance policies.
  Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex C
  21. Please state if the Company owns any shares and/or unit trusts,
  Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex C
- 22. Please state if the Company owns any other assets, savings or investments not listed thus far.

Yes/No. If yes, please provide details in Annex C

Assets include antiques, collectibles, jewellery, paintings, royalties from intellectual property, club membership etc.

Othe	r M	atters
Out	T TAT	aticis

23.	Are there any goods on the Company's premises that do not belong to the Company but belong to other people or are jointly owned with others? If so, please list the goods and how such ownership can be established.
24.	What offer of repayment do you wish to make to the judgment creditor?
Additi	ional questions by the judgment creditor
25. (P	lease state additional questions if any.)
Confi	rmation statement
	(name of officer of judgment and NRIC No.) confirm that my answers to the questions above are true to the best of owledge, information and belief.
(Signa	ture of officer of judgment debtor)
	Dated this day of 20

# ANNEX A

# **Particulars of Debtors**

# (From Question 13)

(1) Please list the names of the Company's **debtors** (i.e. people who owe the Company money):

Name	Contact Particulars	Amount owed	Due date for payment	How did the debt arise?

(2) Please state the following if the Company has commenced legal proceedings against its debtors to recover its debt:

Name of	MC/DC/Suit No.	Amount claimed	Status of action
debtor			

### ANNEX B

# Particulars of Property Owned or Leased

### (From Question 15)

- (3) Please provide details of the properties owned by the Company:
  - (a) Addresses of properties owned:
  - (b) Names of joint-owners (if any):
  - (c) Names of mortgagee/chargee (if any) and amount outstanding:

# (From Question 17)

- (4) Please provide details of the tenancy of any immoveable property that the Company owns:
  - (a) Name of tenant and address of tenanted property:
  - (b) Period of tenancy, amount of monthly rental received and due date of rental:
  - (c) Whether there is any written tenancy agreement:

# (From Question 18)

- (5) Please provide details of the vehicles the Company owns:
  - (a) The registration number, make and colour of the motor vehicle(s):
  - (b) Whether the motor vehicle(s) is/are on hire purchase:
  - (c) If on hire purchase, the name of the finance company and the amount outstanding under the hire purchase agreement:

### ANNEX C

### **Particulars of Other Assets**

# **Insurance Policies (From Question 20)**

Name of	Type of policy/	Amount insured	Monthly premium	
insurer	Policy No.		<u>payable</u>	

- (6) Please identify the beneficiaries under the policies apart from the Company.
- (7) If applicable, please state the dates when each of the Company's policies will mature and the surrender value as at this date.

# **Shares/Unit Trusts (From Question 21)**

- (8) If the Company owns shares in another company, please state the name of the company and the number of shares held. If the Company has a securities broker, please provide particulars of the same:
- (9) If the Company owns unit trusts, please state the name of the bank/financial institution managing the unit trusts:
- (10) Please state the estimated value of the shares/unit trusts and the basis for estimation:

# Other Assets (From Question 22)

(11) Please provide details of the assets listed in Question 22 and state the estimated value of each asset and the basis of the estimation.

T)	1	$\sim$	$\sim$
Para	- 1	2	u

# AFFIDAVIT VERIFYING FORM SHOWING LACK OF MEANS

I,
Sworn/Affirmed at) this day of20)
Before me
Commissioner for Oaths

Note: Please note that the affidavit is to be sworn/affirmed in accordance with Form 132 of Appendix A of the Practice Directions and the above is only an illustration.

<sup>\*</sup> Delete where applicable

# [Title in action]

# FORM SHOWING LACK OF MEANS

NOT	E: You should check if you qualify for Legal Aid (see <a href="https://www.mlaw.gov.sg/conten/lab/en/eligibility/do-i-qualify-for-legal-aid.html">https://www.mlaw.gov.sg/conten/lab/en/eligibility/do-i-qualify-for-legal-aid.html</a> ) before filling this form. If you qualify for Legal Aid, you can only use this form if you have applied for Legal Aid and your application has been rejected.
Secti	ion 1
Nam	e of applicant:
Осси	pation:
Cont	act Address:
Cont	act phone numbers:
Secti	ion 2
This S\$_	application relates to court fees for [e.g., the filing of a notice of appeal] in the sum of
	se state if you are applying for waiver or deferment. [A waiver or deferment of appeal t fees will only be granted in exceptional circumstances]:
	a full waiver;
	a partial waiver of; or
	the payment to be deferred until
Conf	firm your application status:
	I have not previously applied for a waiver or deferment

Or					
	I applied for a waiver or deferment on				
<b>Please confirm if you qualify for Legal Aid:</b> ☐ Yes ☐ No					
If you	do not qualify for Legal Aid, briefly state the reasons why this is so:				
-	qualify for Legal Aid, please confirm if you have made an application with the Aid Bureau:				
□Yes	s □ No				
If you succes	u have made an application with the Legal Aid Bureau, was your application ssful:				
□ Yes	s □ No				
	r application with the Legal Aid Bureau was not successful, briefly state the reasons his is so:				
Section	on 3				
	e provide the reasons for your request (for example, details of any undue financial hip which may be suffered by you if you had to pay the court fee):				
[Appl	icant to provide details]				

Please provide information on your personal financial circumstances:
☐ I am not employed.
$\Box$ I am employed and my total monthly income for the last 3 months is \$
☐ I run my own business and my total monthly income is \$
☐ I am a bankrupt and my bankruptcy number is
Please attach the necessary documentation to support the information provided in this form, in particular:
<ul> <li>(a) To include a recent copy of your CPF Statement of Account, pay advice and a copy of your latest notice of income tax assessment; and</li> <li>(b) Please answer the following questions and support your answers with the relevant documents: <ul> <li>(i) Are you on any government financial assistance plan? If yes, please state type of assistance.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
(ii) Are you gainfully employed? If yes, state what your monthly income for the past 3 months is. If no, state when you were last gainfully employed and who is supporting you now.
(iii) Are you suffering from any medical condition that requires long term medication or treatment? If yes, please provide us with a note from a doctor confirming that you require long term medication or treatment.
(iv) Do you have any outstanding conservancy, rental, utilities or medical bills, or any other outstanding legal liabilities? If yes, please provide evidence of your liabilities.
Please state the source(s) of your income:
□ Wages or salary:
☐ Other source. (Please provide details.)
Please state other funds which you have:

Please state the assets in your ownership (e.g., house, other property, car, boat, shares):

		gage, hire purchase, repayment of loans) below ort at the back of this form.
Please state the number of o	dependents which yo	ou have:
Please state your monthly l	iving expenses:	
Mortgage/rent	\$	
Food/groceries	\$	
Electricity bills	\$	
Phone/internet	\$	
Petrol/travel	\$	
Insurance	\$	
Hire purchase	\$	
Loan repayment	\$	
Others, e.g., medical	\$	
<b>Total monthly expenses</b>	\$	

Please state how much income the other members of your household contribute to meeting these monthly living expenses:

Please state if you are able to raise the monies from other sources, and provide details of your efforts in seeking funding.
If you are the appellant, please describe the appeal. Briefly explain the grounds of the appeal.
if you are the appendix, please describe the appear. Differry explain the grounds of the appear.
Name of applicant
Signature
Date

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Suit No.	of 20
Bill of Costs No.	of 20

GST Reg. No. (solicitors for [state the party]): [Set out the GST number]
GST Reg. No. (state the party): [Indicate the GST number or "No GST No." and the percentage of input tax applicable to each party entitled to costs.]

Between	
	Plaintiff(s)
And	
	Defendant(s)

### **BILL OF COSTS FOR CONTENTIOUS BUSINESS - TRIALS**

Applicant:	[State the party for whom the bill is filed.]
Nature of bill:	[State whether the bill is a party-and-party or solicitor-and-client bill.]
Basis of taxation:	[State the basis of taxation, that is, standard or indemnity basis.]
Basis for taxation:	Judgment dated ordering [set out the order on costs under which the bill is to be taxed, including such details as the party who is ordered to pay costs and the party entitled to claim costs.]

### Section 1: Work done other than for taxation

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
1.	The claim		
1.1	Nature of claim	[Give a brief description of the nature of claim.]	
2.	Pleadings		

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
2.1	Writ & statement of claim	[Set out the number of pages in each pleading.]	
2.2	Defence & counterclaim	[Set out the number of pages in each pleading.]	
2.3	Reply & defence to counterclaim	[Set out the number of pages in each pleading.]	
2.4	Relief claimed	[Set out succinctly the reliefs claimed in the statement of claim and counterclaim, if any.]	
2.5	Affidavits deemed or ordered to stand as pleadings	[Set out the number of pages in each affidavit.]	
3.	Interlocutory atte	ndances	
3.1	Interlocutory atte  Interlocutory applications - costs fixed by court	[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the application number, the nature of the application, the number of affidavits filed, the orders made on costs and the amount of costs awarded.]	[Set out the amount of time taken for the hearing and other relevant information.]

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
3.3	Appeals to District Judge in chambers  [Set out in relation to each appeal appeal number, the nature of the appeal the orders made on costs and the an of costs awarded, if any.]		[Set out the amount of time taken for the hearing and such other information as will enable the court to determine the costs to award for the appeal.]
3.4	Pre-trial conferences	[Set out the dates of the PTCs.]	[Provide details if a substantial application is heard during a PTC and the amount of time taken.]
3.5	Other attendances	[Set out the dates and the nature of hearings if there are other attendances in court which should be taken into consideration.]	[Set out the amount of time taken for the hearing and such other relevant information as will enable the court to determine the costs to award for the hearing.]
4.	Discovery		L
4.1	Number of lists of documents	[Set out the number of lists of documents, including supplementary lists, filed by each party.]	
4.2	Total number of documents disclosed	[Set out the number of documents, with the total number of pages, disclosed by each party.]	[Provide such information as is relevant, such as the number of pages that overlap.]

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
5.	Trial		
5.1	Opening statement [Set out the number of pages of opening statement filed by each party.]		
5.2	Number of days and date(s) of trial	[Indicate the total number of days fixed for trial, the actual number of days taken and the date(s) of the trial.]	[Provide such information as is relevant, such as whether digital or mechanical recording was used during the trial.]
5.3	Part heard	[Set out the period of time between each tranche of hearing, if any.]	
5.4	Affidavits of evidence in chief – text and exhibits	[Set out the number of affidavits filed by each party and the total number of pages of text and exhibits of all affidavits filed.]	
5.5	Bundle of documents	[Set out the number of volumes and the total number of pages in each bundle filed in respect of the trial.]	
5.6	Witnesses at trial	[Set out the number of witnesses of fact and expert witnesses for each party.]	
5.7	Closing submissions and authorities cited	[Set out the number of pages and authorities cited in the closing submissions, if any, of each party.]	
5.8	Submissions in reply and authorities cited	[Set out the number of pages and authorities cited in the reply submissions, if any, of each party.]	
5.9	Orders made at trial	[Set out succinctly the orders made.]	
5.10	Other post-trial filings/matters	[Set out the number of pages and authorities cited in any other documents filed by each party.]	
6.	Complexity of case	e	

No.	Item	Description	Remarks			
6.1	Legal issues [Set out succinctly all the legal issues raised.]					
6.2	Factual issues	[Set out succinctly all the factual issues raised.]				
6.3	Complexity	[Set out succinctly the matters that affect the complexity of the case.]				
6.4	Grounds of decision	1 3 1 8				
7.	Urgency and importance to client					
7.1	Urgency	[Set out the factors that rendered the suit one of urgency for the party entitled to claim costs.]				
7.2	Importance to client	[Set out the factors that rendered the suit one of importance for the party entitled to claim costs.]				
8.	Time and labour e	expended				
8.1	Number of letters/ faxes/emails exchanged between the parties	[Set out the total amount of correspondence exchanged between the parties and also between the parties and the court.]				
8.2	Number of letters/ faxes/emails to client	[Set out the total amount of correspondence between the party entitled to claim costs and counsel.]				
8.3	Meetings with opposing counsel	[Set out the total number of meetings, and the time taken for them.]				
8.4	Time spent	[Set out the total number of hours spent on the case by each counsel or solicitor.]				

8.5 Others [Set out any other relevant factors for the court's consideration.]  9. Counsel and solicitors involved  9.1 Counsel and solicitors and their seniority.]  9.2 Certificate of more than 2 counsel [Indicate if the court has certified that the costs of more than two counsel are allowed.]  10. Costs claimed  10.1 Amount claimed Amount claimed for [specify name of counsel or solicitor]: \$ [insert amount]. [Set out in relation to each counsel or solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for Section 1, with a breakdown of—  (a) the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor; (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which different rates of GST are applicable.]	No.	Item	Description	Remarks
9.1 Counsel and solicitors  [List all the lawyers acting for each party and their seniority.]  9.2 Certificate of more than 2 counsel  [Indicate if the court has certified that the costs of more than two counsel are allowed.]  10. Costs claimed  Amount claimed for [specify name of counsel or solicitor]: \$ [insert amount].  [Set out in relation to each counsel or solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for Section 1, with a breakdown of —  (a) the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor;  (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;  (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which	8.5	Others		
9.2 Certificate of more than 2 counsel  10. Costs claimed  Amount claimed for [specify name of counsel or solicitor]: \$ [insert amount]. [Set out in relation to each counsel or solicitor; the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor;  (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which	9.	Counsel and solic	itors involved	
more than 2 counsel  10. Costs claimed  Amount claimed for [specify name of counsel or solicitor]: \$ [insert amount].  [Set out in relation to each counsel or solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for Section 1, with a breakdown of—  (a) the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor;  (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;  (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which	9.1		- 0 0	
Amount claimed for [specify name of counsel or solicitor]: \$ [insert amount].  [Set out in relation to each counsel or solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for Section 1, with a breakdown of—  (a) the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor;  (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;  (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which	9.2	more than 2	costs of more than two counsel are	
counsel or solicitor]: \$ [insert amount].  [Set out in relation to each counsel or solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for Section 1, with a breakdown of—  (a) the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor;  (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;  (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which	10.	Costs claimed		
solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for Section 1, with a breakdown of —  (a) the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor;  (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;  (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which	10.1	Amount claimed		
done by the counsel or solicitor;  (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;  (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done,  in relation to the periods for which			solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for	
which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;  (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which			· · ·	
a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which			which a party entitled to claim	
in relation to the periods for which			a party entitled to claim costs is	
1 0			(d) the GST claimed for work done,	
			1 0	

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
11.	Work done	[Describe the work done for the preparation of the bill of costs and the taxation of the bill.]	
12.	Amount claimed	Total amount claimed: \$ [insert amount].	
		[Set out the amount of costs claimed for Section 2, with a breakdown of –	
		(a) the amount claimed for work done for Section 2;	
		(b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;	
		(c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and	
		(d) the GST claimed for work done.]	
~ .			

Ο 4•	•	D'I	4
Antinn	4.	Disburseme	nta
360 HILL	. 7 .	171511111 501110	

No.	Date	Description and amount claimed	Remarks
13.	[Set out in different rows the dates or period of time when each disbursement is incurred.]	Disbursements on which GST is not chargeable  [Set out the amount of each disbursement claimed.]	
		Disbursements on which GST is chargeable  [Set out the amount of each disbursement claimed.]	

No.	Date	Description and amount claimed	Remarks
[]	-	Total amount claimed for disbursements on which GST is not chargeable: \$ [insert amount].	
		[Set out the total amount of disbursements claimed for Section 3 on which GST is not chargeable.]	
		Total amount claimed for disbursements on which GST is chargeable: \$ [insert amount].	
		[Set out the total amount of disbursements claimed for Section 3 on which GST is chargeable with a breakdown of –	
		(a) the amount claimed for disbursements for Section 3;	
		(b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;	
		(c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and	
		(d) the GST claimed for disbursements,	
		in relation to the periods for which different rates of GST are applicable.]	

Summary		
	Total claimed for bill:	
	Costs for work done other than for taxation:	
	Section 1: [Insert sum claimed.]	
	GST on Section 1:	
	Costs for work done for taxation:	
	Section 2: [Insert sum claimed.]	
	GST on Section 2:	
	<u>Disbursements</u>	
	Section 3 (Disbursements on which GST is not chargeable): [ <i>Insert sum claimed</i> .]	
	Section 3 (Disbursements on which GST is chargeable): [ <i>Insert sum claimed.</i> ]	
	GST on Section 3:	

Dated this day of 20

Solicitors for [State the party for whom the bill is filed].

To:

### Para 131

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

DC/MC No. of 20 Bill of Costs No. of 20

GST Reg. No. (solicitors for [state the party]): [Set out the GST number]
GST Reg. No. (state the party): [Indicate the GST number or "No GST No." and the percentage of input tax applicable to each party entitled to costs.]

	Between
Plaintiff(s)	
	And
Defendant(s)	

### BILL OF COSTS FOR CONTENTIOUS BUSINESS OTHER THAN TRIALS

Applicant: [State the party for whom the bill is filed.]

Nature of bill: [State whether the bill is a party-and-party or solicitor-and-client

*hill* 1

Basis of taxation: [State the basis of taxation, that is, standard or indemnity basis.]

Basis for taxation: Judgment dated \_\_\_\_\_\_ ordering [set out the order on costs

under which the bill is to be taxed, including such details as the party who is ordered to pay costs and the party entitled to claim

costs.]

### Section 1: Work done other than for taxation

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
1.	The claim		
1.1	Nature of claim	[Give a brief description of the nature of claim, such as whether the substantive claim is for breach of contract or negligence.]	

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
2.	Application / Proceedings		
2.1	Nature of application or proceedings for taxation	[Give a brief description of the nature of proceedings or application to which the bill relates, e.g., for an appeal or interlocutory application.]	
3.	Interlocutory atte	ndances	
3.1	Interlocutory applications - costs fixed by court	[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the application number, the nature of the application, the number of affidavits filed, the orders made on costs and the amount of costs awarded.]	[Set out the amount of time taken for the hearing and other relevant information.]
3.2	Interlocutory applications – costs not fixed by court	[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the application number, the nature of the application, the number of affidavits filed and the orders made on costs.]	[Set out the amount of time taken for the hearing and such other information as will enable the court to determine the costs to award for the application.]
3.3	Appeals to District Judge in chambers	[Set out in relation to each appeal, the appeal number, the nature of the appeal, the orders made on costs and the amount of costs awarded, if any.]	[Set out the amount of time taken for the hearing and such other information as will enable the court to determine the costs to award for the appeal.]

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
3.4	Other attendances	[Set out the dates and the nature of hearings if there are other attendances in court which should be taken into consideration.]	[Set out the amount of time taken for the hearing and such other relevant information as will enable the court to determine the costs to award for the hearing.]
4.	Hearing		
4.1	Number of days/hours and date(s) of hearing	[Indicate the total number of days or hours fixed for the hearing, the actual number of days or hours taken and the date(s) of the hearing.]	[Provide such information as is relevant, such as whether digital or mechanical recording was used.]
4.2	Documents (apart from written submissions and authorities)	[Set out the number of volumes and the total number of pages in each bundle filed in respect of the hearing.]	
4.3	Witnesses (if any)	[Set out the number of witnesses of fact and expert witnesses for each party, if any.]	
4.4	Written submissions	[Set out the number of pages of the submissions, if any, filed by each party.]	
4.5	Authorities cited	[Set out the number of authorities cited by each party.]	
4.6	Orders made	[Set out succinctly the orders made.]	
4.7	Other post- hearing filings	[Set out the number of pages and authorities cited in any other documents filed by each party.]	

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
5.	Complexity of case	e	
5.1	Legal issues	[Set out succinctly all the legal issues raised.]	
5.2	Factual issues	[Set out succinctly all the factual issues raised.]	
5.3	Complexity	[Set out succinctly the matters that affect the complexity of the case.]	
5.4	Grounds of decision	[Set out the number of pages in the grounds of decision and highlight the paragraph(s) where the court commented on the complexity of the case or the novelty of the issues raised.]	
6.	Urgency and impo	ortance to client	
6.1	Urgency	[Set out the factors that rendered the suit one of urgency for the party entitled to claim costs.]	
6.2	Importance to client	[Set out the factors that rendered the suit one of importance for the party entitled to claim costs.]	
6.3	Amount involved	[Set out the amount involved in the substantive dispute between the parties.]	
7.	Time and labour e	expended	
7.1	Number of letters/ faxes/emails exchanged between the parties	[Set out the total amount of correspondence exchanged between the parties and also between the parties and the court.]	
7.2	Number of letters/ faxes/emails to client	[Set out the total amount of correspondence between the party entitled to claim costs and counsel.]	
7.3	Meetings with opposing counsel	[Set out the total number of meetings, and the time taken for them.]	

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
7.4	Time spent	[Set out the total number of hours spent on the case by each counsel or solicitor.]	
7.5	Others	[Set out any other relevant factors for the court's consideration.]	
8.	Counsel and solici	itors involved	
8.1	Counsel and solicitors	[List all the lawyers acting for each party and their seniority.]	
8.2	Certificate of more than 2 counsel	[Indicate if the court has certified that the costs of more than two counsel are allowed.]	
9.	Costs claimed		
9.1	Amount claimed	Amount claimed for [specify name of counsel or solicitor]: \$ [insert amount].	
		[Set out in relation to each counsel or solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for Section 1, with a breakdown of—	
		(a) the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor;	
		(b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;	
		(c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and	
		(d) the GST claimed for work done,	
		in relation to the periods for which different rates of GST are applicable.]	
Section	on 2: Work done fo	r taxation	

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
No.	Item	Description	Remarks
10.	Work done	[Describe the work done for the preparation of the bill of costs and the taxation of the bill.]	
11.	Amount claimed	Total amount claimed: \$ [insert amount].	
		[Set out the amount of costs claimed for Section 2, with a breakdown of –	
		(a) the amount claimed for work done for Section 2;	
		(b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;	
		(c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and	
		(d) the GST claimed for work done.]	
		1	

### **Section 3: Disbursements**

No.	Date	Description and amount claimed	Remarks
12.	[Set out in different rows the dates or period of time when each disbursement is incurred.]	Disbursements on which GST is not chargeable  [Set out the amount of each disbursement claimed.]	
		Disbursements on which GST is chargeable  [Set out the amount of each disbursement claimed.]	

No.	Date	Description and amount claimed	Remarks
[]	-	Total amount claimed for disbursements on which GST is not chargeable: \$ [insert amount].  [Set out the total amount of disbursements claimed for Section 3 on which GST is not chargeable.]	
		Total amount claimed for disbursements on which GST is chargeable: \$ [insert amount].	
		[Set out the total amount of disbursements claimed for Section 3 on which GST is chargeable with a breakdown of—	
		(a) the amount claimed for disbursements for Section 3;	
		(b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;	
		(c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and	
		(d) the GST claimed for disbursements,	
		in relation to the periods for which different rates of GST are applicable.]	

Summary				
	Total claimed for bill:			
	Costs for work done other than for taxation:			
	Section 1: [Insert sum claimed.]			
	GST on Section 1:			
	Costs for work done for taxation:			
	Section 2: [Insert sum claimed.]			
	GST on Section 2:			
	<u>Disbursements</u>			
	Section 3 (Disbursements on which GST is not chargeable): [Insert sum claimed.]			
	Section 3 (Disbursements on which GST is chargeable): [Insert sum claimed.]			
	GST on Section 3:			

Dated this day of 20

Solicitors for [State the party for whom the bill is filed].

To:

Para 131

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Bill of Costs No. of 20

GST Reg. No. (solicitors for [state the party]): [Set out the GST number]
GST Reg. No. (state the party): [Indicate the GST number or "No GST No." and the percentage of input tax applicable to each party entitled to costs.]

In the matter of ...

### **BILL OF COSTS FOR NON-CONTENTIOUS BUSINESS**

Applicant: [State the party for whom the bill is filed].

Nature of bill: Solicitor-and-client bill

Basis of taxation: *Indemnity basis* 

Basis for taxation: [Set out the basis under which the bill of costs may be taxed.]

### Section 1: Work done other than for taxation

No.	Item	Description	Remarks	
1.	The work done			
1.1	Nature of work	[Give a brief description of the nature of work to which the bill relates.]		
1.2	Scope of brief (including relevant court orders, if any)	[Give a brief description of the scope of the brief.]		
1.3	Period of work	[State the period(s) of time in which the work was done.]		
2.	Complexity of matter			

No.	Item	Description	Remarks		
2.1	Legal issues	[Set out succinctly all the legal issues raised.]			
2.2	Factual issues	[Set out succinctly all the factual issues raised.]			
2.3	Complexity	[Set out succinctly the matters that affect the complexity of the work.]			
2.4	Amount involved	[Set out the amount involved in relation to the work done.]			
3.	Time and labour e	expended			
3.1	Number of letters/ faxes/emails exchanged with others	[Set out the total amount of correspondence exchanged between the parties and also between the parties and the court.]			
3.2	Number of letters/ faxes/emails to client	[Set out the total amount of correspondence.]			
3.3	Meetings with client	[Set out the total number of meetings and the time taken.]			
3.4	Meetings with other parties (by class)	[Set out the total number of meetings and the time taken.]			
3.5	Documents (including legal opinions)	[Set out the total number of pages of documents perused and legal opinions rendered.]			
3.6	Time spent	[Set out the total number of hours spent on the case by each counsel or solicitor.]			
3.7	Other relevant work	[Set out any other relevant factors for the court's consideration.]			
4.	Counsel and solici	tors involved			

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
4.1	Solicitor	[List all the lawyers acting for each party and their seniority.]	
5.	Costs claimed		
5.1	Amount claimed	Amount claimed for [specify name of counsel or solicitor]: \$ [insert amount].  [Set out in relation to each counsel or solicitor, the amount of costs claimed for Section 1, with a breakdown of—  (a) the amount claimed for work done by the counsel or solicitor;  (b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;  (c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and  (d) the GST claimed for work done, in relation to the periods for which different rates of GST are applicable.]	

### **Section 2: Work done for taxation**

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
6.	Work done	[Describe the work done for the preparation of the bill of costs and the taxation of the bill.]	

No.	Item	Description	Remarks
7.	Amount claimed	Total amount claimed: \$ [insert amount].  [Set out the amount of costs claimed for	
		Section 2, with a breakdown of –	
		(a) the amount claimed for work done for Section 2;	
		(b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;	
		(c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and	
		(d) the GST claimed for work done.]	

### **Section 3: Disbursements**

No.	Date	Description and amount claimed	Remarks
8.	[Set out in different rows the dates or period of time when each disbursement is incurred.]	Disbursements on which GST is not chargeable  [Set out the amount of each disbursement claimed.]  Disbursements on which GST is chargeable  [Set out the amount of each disbursement claimed.]	

No.	Date	Description and amount claimed	Remarks
[]	-	Total amount claimed for disbursements on which GST is not chargeable: \$ [insert amount].	
		[Set out the total amount of disbursements claimed for Section 3 on which GST is not chargeable.]	
		Total amount claimed for disbursements on which GST is chargeable: \$ [insert amount].	
		[Set out the total amount of disbursements claimed for Section 3 on which GST is chargeable with a breakdown of –	
		(a) the amount claimed for disbursements for Section 3;	
		(b) the percentage of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit;	
		(c) the amount of input tax for which a party entitled to claim costs is not entitled to credit; and	
		(d) the GST claimed for disbursements,	
		in relation to the periods for which different rates of GST are applicable.]	

Summary		
	Total claimed for bill:	
	Costs for work done other than for taxation:	
	Section 1: [Insert sum claimed.]	
	GST on Section 1:	
	Costs for work done for taxation:	
	Section 2: [Insert sum claimed.]	
	GST on Section 2:	
	<u>Disbursements</u>	
	Section 3 (Disbursements on which GST is not chargeable): [Insert sum claimed.]	
	Section 3 (Disbursements on which GST is chargeable): [Insert sum claimed.]	
	GST on Section 3:	

Dated this day of 20 .

Solicitors for [State the party for whom the bill is filed].

To:

# NOTICE OF DISPUTE ON BILL OF COSTS

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Suit No. of

Bill of Costs
No. of

Between
.... Plaintiff

And

.... Defendant

Take notice that the solicitors for the intend to dispute the bill of costs No. of lodged in the abovenamed cause or matter.

### **NOTICE OF DISPUTE**

	ITEM	P/Q	GROUNDS OF DISPUTE
1.	Section 1 (Party & Party)  [List items disputed]		[Specify <b>grounds</b> of dispute for each item - Stating that `amount claimed is excessive' is not sufficient.]
2.	Section 2 (Work done for taxation)		
3.	Section 3 (Disbursements)  [List items disputed]		[Specify grounds of dispute for each item - Stating that `amount claimed is excessive' is not sufficient.]

Dated this day of

ABC & CO.

(Address of Solicitors)

### **COSTS SCHEDULE**

### **SUIT** [ STATE THE SUIT NUMBER]

Between

...Plaintiff

And

...Defendant

[State the party for whom the costs schedule is filed e.g., PLAINTIFF'S OR DEFENDANT'S] COSTS SCHEDULE

Stage of proceedings	Work done	Estimated party-and-	Disbursements (Section III Costs)	Total
		party costs (Section I Costs)	(Section III Costs)	
[Give a brief description o	f the nature of claim, such as whether	the substantive claim is for bro	each of contract or negligence].	
[Give a brief description of the nature of each stage of proceedings, e.g., close of pleadings and completion of general discovery]	[Give a brief description of the work done, the documents filed (including the affidavits filed), the number of each document filed, the amount of time taken for the hearing, and such other relevant information as will enable the Court to determine the costs to be awarded].	[Set out the estimated party-and-party costs to be claimed for each stage of proceedings if successful.]	[Set out the amount of disbursements incurred. There is no need for a breakdown of standard disbursements such as filing fees, service fees, transport charges, photocopying charges, telephone and facsimile charges. There should be a breakdown of expert fees, assessor fees, translator fees, hearing fees and such other non-standard items of disbursements as the Court may specify].	
	TOTAL			

# COMPLETED INTERLOCUTORY APPLICATIONS/INTERLOCUTORY APPEALS WITH COSTS ORDERS MADE IN [State the party for whom the costs schedule is filed e.g., PLAINTIFF'S or DEFENDANT'S] FAVOUR

Completed interlocutory applications with costs orders made and quantum fixed						
Interlocutory Application	Work done	Quantum of costs order	Disbursements (Section III Costs)	Costs recovered or to be recovered		
[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the application number and the nature of the application, e.g., striking out.]	[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the documents filed (including the affidavits filed), the number of pages of each document filed, the amount of time taken for the hearing, and such other relevant information as enabled the Court to determine the costs awarded for the application].	[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the amount of costs awarded].	[Set out the amount of disbursements incurred. There is no need for a breakdown of standard disbursements such as filing fees, service fees, transport charges, photocopying charges, telephone and facsimile charges. There should be a breakdown of non-standard items of disbursements as the Court may specify].	[Set out the total amount of costs (inclusive of disbursements) recovered or to be recovered].		

Completed interlocutory applications with costs orders made but quantum not fixed				
Interlocutory Application	Work done	Estimated party-and- party costs	Disbursements (Section III Costs)	Estimated Costs to be recovered
[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the application number and the nature of the application, e.g., striking out.]	[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the documents filed (including the affidavits filed), the number of pages of each document filed, the amount of time taken for the hearing, and such other relevant information as will enable the Court to determine the costs to be awarded for the application].	[Set out in relation to each interlocutory application, the party-and party costs to be claimed].	[Set out the amount of disbursements incurred. There is no need for a breakdown of standard disbursements such as filing fees, service fees, transport charges, photocopying charges, telephone and facsimile charges. There should be a breakdown of non-standard items of disbursements as the Court may specify].	[Set out the estimated total amount of costs (inclusive of disbursements) to be recovered].
	TOTAL			

<sup>♦</sup> The figures in the tables above exclude GST (if applicable), costs of taxation, costs of any appeals (which have not taken place and which are not anticipated as at the date of this costs schedule) and costs of enforcing any judgment.

## APPLICATION TO BE REGISTERED USER OF THE ELECTRONIC FILING SERVICE

[Letterhead of law firm or organisation]

[Date]
The Registrar
Supreme Court
1 Supreme Court Lane
Singapore 178879
(Attn: eLitigation Project Director)

Dear Sir

#### APPLICATION TO BE REGISTERED USER OF THE ELECTRONIC FILING SERVICE

I, [name of managing partner of law practice], am the managing partner of [name of law practice], [law practice UEN], and I am duly authorised to make this application on behalf of [name of law practice].

- 2. The law practice of [name of law practice] hereby applies to be a registered user of the electronic filing service, eLitigation, established under Part 18 Division 68 of the Family Justice Rules.
- 3. As required under Order 63A, I hereby designate (name of appointed administrator), NRIC/FIN (NRIC/FIN number of appointed administrator), as an authorised user to administer the service on behalf of my law practice. The SingPass identification code of the said authorised user is his NRIC/FIN number.
- 4. The duly completed application form and subscriber agreement with the designated electronic filing service provider, CrimsonLogic Pte Ltd, for the use of the electronic filing service, eLitigation, and the duly completed application form for interbank GIRO payment facilities for the payment of all fees and charges incurred by my law practice's use of the electronic filing service are annexed hereto.

Yours faithfully	For Official Use Only		
[Signature of authorised signatory] [Name and designation of authorised signatory]	☐ Approved ☐ Rejected		
	Signature/Date		

### REQUISITION FOR IMPRESSED STAMPS

## FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS, SINGAPORE REQUISITION FOR IMPRESSED STAMPS

	Name of App	plicant						Telephone	No.
•	Address								
•	Description of document(s) to be stamped		No. of documents	No. of pages (if applicable)	Duty on each document \$ C		Total \$ C		
	1								
	2								
	3								
	4								
	5								
	6								
	7								
	8								
	9								
	10								
		Total no. of documents			Total ar	nount payable			
BANK:									
CHEQU	JE NO.:								
		Receipt No.	Cashier	Date					

### UNDERTAKING TO COURT TO E-FILE DOCUMENTS

hereby t	, <u>(name of applicant/solicitor)</u> , of <u>(address)</u> , do undertake to the Court to file the following documents via the Electronic Filing (EFS) <sup>#</sup> by <u>(date)</u> :
(	a) the Originating Summons*;
(	b) the Summons*;
(	the affidavit(s) of(name of deponent) affirmed on(date); and
(	d) the draft and final Order of Court if granted by the Court.
	understand that if I should fail to carry out my undertaking, I am liable to be d for non-compliance with an order of the Court.
Name of	f Applicant / Applicant's solicitor
# For a no located at:	on-EFS subscriber, the documents may be e-filed at the <b>LawNet &amp; CrimsonLogic Service Bureau</b> :
	133 New Bridge Road, #19-01/02 Chinatown Point, Singapore 059413
	Tel: (65) 6538 9507
	Fax: (65) 6438 6350
	The operating hours may be found at www.elitigation.sg

<sup>\*</sup> Delete where inapplicable

## ORDER OF COURT TO PREVENT THE REMOVAL OF A CHILD OUT OF JURISDICTION

### IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

Divorce Suit   No.   of		
	Between	
	[Plaintiff's Name] (NRIC No.	) Plaintiff
	And	
	[Defendant's Name] (NRIC No.	) Defendant
	ORDER OF COURT	
BEFORE THE DISTRI [Name]	CT JUDGE	IN CHAMBERS
IMPORTANT:		

### Notice to the defendant/plaintiff\*

This Order requires you to return one or more children to the custody of his/her/their lawful guardian/parent and prevents you from leaving Singapore with the child/children without the permission of the Court. You should read all the terms of this Order very carefully. You are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have a right to apply to the Court to vary or discharge this Order. If you disobey this Order, you will be guilty of contempt of Court and may be sent to prison or fined. (This notice is not a substitute for the endorsement of a penal notice.)

### THE ORDER

An application was made today [date] by [Counsel for] the plaintiff/defendant\* to the District Judge [name] by way of ex-parte Originating Summons No.\_\_\_\_ of 20\_\_. The District Judge [name] heard the application and read the affidavit(s) of [name] filed on [date].

As a result of the application —

### **IT IS ORDERED** by the District Judge that:

(a) the child/children [names of child/children] shall be returned to the custody of his/her lawful guardian/parent [name];

- (b) the defendant/plaintiff\* shall hand over to the plaintiff/defendant\* forthwith, the child/children's unexpired passport(s) of any country, visas, and other travel documents pending the outcome or further orders made on this application and/or these proceedings;
- (c) the defendant/plaintiff\*, whether by herself/himself\* or by her/his\* servants or agents shall be restrained from removing [name of child/children] from Singapore pending the outcome or further orders made on this application and/or these proceedings; and
- (d) [insert any other orders made by the Court in relation to the application]

### Effect of this Order

If you are required under this Order not to do something, you must not do it yourself or in any other way. You must not do it through others acting on your behalf or on your instructions or with your encouragement.

### **Third Parties**

It is a contempt of Court for any person notified of this Order to knowingly assist in or permit a breach of the Order. Any person doing so may be sent to prison or fined.

### **Undertakings**

The plaintiff /defendant\* must give to the Court the undertakings set out in Schedule 1 to this order.

#### **Duration of this Order**

This Order shall remain in force until the trial or further order made by the Court.

### Variation or discharge of this Order

The defendant / plaintiff\* (or anyone notified of this order) may apply to the Court at any time to vary or discharge this Order (or so much of it as affects that person), but anyone wishing to do so must inform the plaintiff's/ defendant's\* solicitors.

Dated the day of 20

REGISTRAR

### Schedule 1

(Undertakings provided in writing by the plaintiff/defendant\*)

- 1. If the Court later finds that this Order or the carrying out of this Order has caused loss to the plaintiff/defendant\*, and decides that the plaintiff/defendant\* should be compensated for that loss, the plaintiff / defendant\* shall comply with any order that the Court may make with regard to the payment of such compensation.
- 2. The plaintiff/defendant\* shall provide any form of security including a banker's guarantee for any sum as may be ordered by the Court for the purpose of securing against any loss caused to the plaintiff/defendant\* arising from the Order or the carrying out of the said Order.
- 3. The plaintiff / defendant\* shall pay the reasonable costs of anyone other than the plaintiff / defendant\* which have been incurred as a result of this order and if the Court later finds that this order has caused such person loss, and decides that such person should be compensated for that loss, the plaintiff/defendant\* shall comply with any order the Court may make.
- 4. At the same time this Order is served on the defendant/plaintiff\*, the plaintiff/defendant\* shall serve on the defendant/plaintiff\* a copy of the application, supporting affidavits and exhibits containing the evidence relied on by the plaintiff/defendant\*. If the application and supporting affidavits have not been filed, the plaintiff/defendant\* shall serve the same within 1 working day from the filing of the application and supporting affidavits.

# ORDERS MADE UNDER SECTION 14 OF THE GUARDIANSHIP OF INFANTS ACT

IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE OSF No.

Between
[Plaintiff's Name] (NRIC No. )... Plaintiff
And
[Defendant's Name] (NRIC No. )... Defendant

### ORDER OF COURT

BEFORE THE DISTRICT JUDGE	IN CHAMBERS
[Name]	

### Notice to the defendant/plaintiff\*

This Order requires you to return one or more children to the custody of his/her/their lawful guardian/parent and prevents you from leaving Singapore with the child/children without the permission of the Court. You should read all the terms of this Order very carefully. You are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have a right to apply to the Court to vary or discharge this Order. If you disobey this Order, you will be guilty of contempt of Court and may be sent to prison or fined. (This notice is not a substitute for the endorsement of a penal notice.)

### THE ORDER

**IMPORTANT:** 

An application was made today [date] by [Counsel for] the plaintiff/defendant\* to the District Judge [name] by way of ex-parte Originating Summons No.\_\_\_\_ of 20\_\_. The District Judge [name] heard the application and read the affidavit(s) of [name] filed on [date].

As a result of the application —

**I. IT IS ORDERED** by the District Judge that:

- (a) the child/children [names of child/children] shall be returned to the custody of his/her/their lawful guardian/parent [name];
- (b) the defendant/plaintiff\* shall hand over to the plaintiff/defendant\* forthwith, the child/children's unexpired passport(s) of any country, visas, and other travel documents pending the outcome or further orders made on this application and/or these proceedings;
- (c) the defendant/plaintiff\*, whether by herself/himself\* or by her/his\* servants or agents shall be restrained from removing [name of child(ren)] from Singapore pending the outcome or further orders made on this application and/or these proceedings;
- (d) for the purposes of enforcing this Order, the Bailiff be hereby directed to seize the person(s) of the child/children [name] at the place of execution at [name specific address of execution] and the child/children be delivered into the custody of his/her/their lawful guardian/parent [name]; and
- (e) [insert any other orders made by the Court in relation to the application]

# II. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED by the District Judge that —

- (a) the plaintiff/defendant\* shall accompany the Bailiff to the place of execution to identify the child/children [name];
- (b) the Bailiff shall also be accompanied by the following persons to the place of execution:
  - (i) the plaintiff/defendant\*;
  - (ii) the plaintiff's/defendant's\* Counsel;
  - (iii) an auxiliary police officer engaged by the plaintiff/defendant\* at the plaintiff's/defendant's\* cost, subject to the condition that where the person against whom the execution is to be carried out or the child/any of the children concerned is a female, the auxiliary police officer to be engaged shall be a female officer.
- (c) as far as is practicable, the child/children shall be handed over to the plaintiff/defendant\* at the place of execution;
- (d) the plaintiff/defendant\* or the plaintiff's/defendant's\* Counsel shall pay to the Court prior to the enforcement of this Order a deposit of S\$300 by cheque made payable to "Registrar, Supreme Court/AG";
- (e) the Bailiff shall have the absolute discretion to do any or all of the following without having to give any reasons:

- (i) take all necessary measures to ensure the personal safety of all persons (including the child/children or the Bailiff) involved in the execution;
- (ii) postpone the execution or any part thereof; and
- (f) nothing in this Order shall be construed to empower the Bailiff to effect entry into any building or break open any outer or inner door or window of the building or any receptacle therein.

#### Effect of this Order

If you are required under this Order not to do something, you must not do it yourself or in any other way. You must not do it through others acting on your behalf or on your instructions or with your encouragement.

#### **Third Parties**

It is a contempt of Court for any person notified of this Order to knowingly assist in or permit a breach of the Order. Any person doing so may be sent to prison or fined.

# **Undertakings**

The plaintiff/defendant\* must give to the Court the undertakings set out in Schedule 1 to this Order. The plaintiff's Counsel/defendant's Counsel\* must give to the Court the undertakings set out in Schedule 2 to this Order.

#### **Duration of this Order**

This Order will remain in force until the trial or further order made by the Court.

### Variation or discharge of this Order

The defendant/plaintiff\* (or anyone notified of this order) may apply to the Court at any time to vary or discharge this Order (or so much of it as affects that person), but anyone wishing to do so must inform the plaintiff's/ defendant's solicitors.

Dated the day of 20

REGISTRAR

### Schedule 1

(Undertakings provided in writing by the plaintiff/defendant\*)

- 1. If the Court later finds that this Order or the carrying out of this Order has caused loss to the plaintiff/defendant\*, and decides that the plaintiff/defendant\* should be compensated for that loss, the plaintiff/defendant\* shall comply with any order that the Court may make with regard to the payment of such compensation.
- 2. The plaintiff/defendant\* shall provide any form of security including a banker's guarantee for any sum as may be ordered by the Court for the purpose of securing against any loss caused to the plaintiff / defendant\* arising from the Order or the carrying out of the said Order.
- 3. The plaintiff/defendant\* shall pay the reasonable costs of anyone other than the plaintiff/defendant\* which have been incurred as a result of this order and if the Court later finds that this order has caused such person loss, and decides that such person should be compensated for that loss, the plaintiff/defendant\* shall comply with any order the Court may make.
- 4. At the same time this Order is served on the defendant/plaintiff\*, the plaintiff/defendant\* shall serve on the defendant/plaintiff\* a copy of the application, supporting affidavits and exhibits containing the evidence relied on by the plaintiff/defendant\*. If the application and supporting affidavits have not been filed, the plaintiff/defendant\* shall serve the same within 1 working day from the filing of the application and supporting affidavits.
- 5. The plaintiff/defendant\* shall indemnify the Family Justice Courts and the Bailiffs and keep them indemnified at all times against
  - (a) all claims and payments for which the Family Justice Courts or the Bailiffs may, in the course of executing this Order, be rendered legally liable, and
  - (b) all actions, suits, proceedings, claims, demands, costs and expenses whatsoever which may be taken or made against the Family Justice Courts or the Bailiffs or incurred or become payable by the Family Justice Courts or the Bailiffs in the course of executing this Order.
- 6. The plaintiff/defendant\* shall pay the costs, expenses and charges which may have to be incurred by the Court and/or the Bailiffs in connection with this Order, including the execution thereof.
- 7. As and when required by the Court or the Bailiffs, the plaintiff/defendant\* shall provide sufficient funds to the Court or the Bailiffs to meet the costs, expenses and charges which may have to be incurred by the Court and/or the Bailiffs in connection with this Order, including the execution thereof.

## Schedule 2

(Undertakings provided in writing by the plaintiff's/defendant's\* Counsel)

- 1. The plaintiff's/defendant's\* Counsel shall personally ensure that this Order is executed in a calm and orderly manner respectful of the circumstances of the case.
- 2. The plaintiff's/defendant's\* Counsel shall pay the costs, expenses and charges which may have been incurred by the Court and/or the Bailiffs in connection with this Order, including the execution thereof, if such costs, expenses and charges are not fully paid by the plaintiff/defendant\*.
- 3. As and when required by the Court or the Bailiffs, the plaintiff's/defendant's\_Counsel shall provide sufficient funds to the Court or the Bailiffs to meet the costs, expenses and charges which may have to be incurred by the Court and/or the Bailiffs in connection with this Order, including the execution thereof.

# FORM 262

Para 158

## IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

OSF No.

Between

[Name] ... Plaintiff

And

[Name] ...Defendant

## WRIT FOR SEIZURE

To the Bailiff

Whereas by an Order of this Court pronounced this day, it was ordered that the infant [....] be returned to the custody of his/her lawful guardian, [....].

You are directed to seize the person of the infant [...] and the infant be delivered into the custody of his/her lawful guardian.

Dated this day of 20

Registrar

Para 158

## IN THE FAMILY JUSTICE COURTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE

OSF No.

#### Between

[Name] ... Plaintiff

And

[Name] ... Defendant

## REQUEST FOR WRIT FOR SEIZURE

Name of person entitled to execution (applicant):

Address of applicant:

Name of Solicitor for applicant:

Address of the Solicitor for applicant:

Hereby request the Registrar to issue a Writ for Seizure to be executed at the Address of Execution to seize the person of the infant [name of infant] and the infant be returned to the custody of his/her lawful guardian.

Name of person subject to execution (respondent):

Address of Execution:

Attached herewith is a copy of the Order of Court duly sealed.

#### UNDERTAKING AND DECLARATION

- 1. I/We hereby undertake to pay all your charges. Please appoint a suitable date to execute the Writ for Seizure.
- 2. I/We hereby declare that as at the date of this Request, the person of the infant [name of infant] is not subject to any other execution or order issued by the Family Justice Courts or the High Court.
- 3. I/We hereby declare that, as at the date of this declaration, I/we have reason to believe that the person subject to execution will be at the Address of Execution together with the infant [name of infant].

(State the grounds of belief)

NAME OF DECLARANT:

Date of filing:

# APPLICANT'S LETTER OF INDEMNITY

Date: The Bailiff Dear Sir	
1. I confirm that I have obtained a Court Order unde Infants Act (Cap. 122).	er section 14 of the Guardianship of
2. I confirm that I have placed a deposit of \$300 by made payable to "Registrar, Supreme Court/AG" * as part the Order.	•
<u>OR</u>	
I undertake to place a deposit of \$300 by cheque n Court/AG"* by(date) as part of the Order.	
3. I understand and agree that should the bailiff's exshall, as and when required by the Court or the Bailiff, prothe Bailiff to meet the shortfall.	•
4. I shall pay all the costs, expenses and charges which and or the Bailiff in connection with this Order including	•
5. I shall indemnify and keep the Family Justice Countimes hereinafter against —	rts and the Bailiffs indemnified at all
(a) all claims and payments for which the Fami in the course of executing this Order, be rendered	
(b) all actions, suits, proceedings, claims, demonstrated which may be taken or made against the Family Justice or become payable by the Family Justice Courtexecuting this Order.	tice Courts or the Bailiffs or incurred
	(Signature)
	Name of plaintiff/defendant*
*Delete if inapplicable	Traine of plantilly defendant

app

Para 158

# UNDERTAKING TO PAY COMPENSATION/DAMAGES TO THE PLAINTIFF/DEFENDANT/OTHER PERSON\* AND TO SERVE DOCUMENTS

I,	<u>(name of plaintiff / defendant)</u> , of <u>(address)</u> , do hereby ake to the Court as follows:
1.	If the Court later finds that the Order dated or the carrying out of the said Order has caused loss to the plaintiff / defendant,* and decide that the defendant / plaintiff* should be compensated for that loss, I shall comply with any order that the Court may make with regard to the payment of such compensation.
2.	I shall provide any form of security including a Banker's Guarantee for any sum as may be ordered by the Court for the purpose of securing against any loss caused to the plaintiff / defendant* arising from the Order or the carrying out of the said Order.
3.	If the Court later finds that this Order has caused loss to anyone other than the plaintiff / defendant* as a result of this order and decides that such person should be compensated for that loss, I shall comply with any order the Court may make with regard to the payment of such compensation and shall pay the reasonable costs of such a person.
4.	At the same time this Order is served on the defendant / plaintiff*, I shall serve on the defendant / plaintiff* a copy of the application, supporting affidavits and exhibits containing the evidence relied on by the plaintiff / defendant*. If the application and supporting affidavits have not been filed, I shall serve the same within 1 working day from the filing of the application and supporting affidavits.
	rstand that if I should fail to carry out my undertaking, I am liable to be punished n-compliance with an order of the Court.
(Signa	ture)
	of plaintiff / defendant*
*Delet	e if inapplicable

Para 158

# UNDERTAKINGS TO BE PROVIDED BY THE PLAINTIFF'S/DEFENDANT'S\* COUNSEL

- I [name of counsel] of [name of law firm] hereby undertake as follows:
  - 1. To personally ensure that this order is executed in a calm and orderly manner respectful of the circumstances of the case.
  - 2. To pay the costs, expenses and charges which may have been incurred by the Court and/or the Bailiff in connection with this Order including the execution thereof, if such costs, expenses and charges are not fully paid by the plaintiff / defendant\*.
  - 3. To provide as when required by the Court or the Bailiff, sufficient funds to the Court or the Bailiff to meet the costs, expenses and charges which may have to be incurred by the Court and/or the Bailiff in connection with this Order, including the execution thereof.

(Signature)	
Name of Plaintiff's/Defendant's* cour Date :	nsel
*Delete if inapplicable	

# **Application to Use the Technology Courts or Mobile Infocomm Technology Facilities (MIT facilities)**

D .	
I late.	
Daic.	

- To: 1. The Registrar
  Supreme Court
  1 Supreme Court Lane
  Singapore 178879
  - 2. The Registrar
    Family Justice Courts
    3 Havelock Square
    Singapore 059725

[In cases involving alternative dispute resolution, to provide the information set out below:

Through: Please specify the relevant person-in-charge at the organisation at which the dispute resolution process is carried out, such as Registrar, Singapore International Arbitration Centre or the Executive Director, Singapore Mediation Centre.]

### Part I

Application by	:	☐ Law Firm	☐ Individual
Name of applicant/law firm	:		
Name of lawyer/secretary-in-charge of matter	:		
Address	:		
E-mail address	:		
Telephone and mobile numbers	:		
Case number	:		
Name of Parties	:		
Date(s) of hearing	:	From	to

# Part II

Application for the use of: In respect of :		Technology Court Court Proceedings	<ul><li>□ MIT facilities</li><li>□ Alternative Dispute Resolution</li></ul>		
(a) Date(s) and time when use of Technology Court is required:					
Dates of scheduled use: Total No. of days:					
Start date and time (1st sche	Start date and time (1st scheduled day of use):				
End date and time (last scheduled day of use):					
Facility (Tick box)					
• ` ′	pme	nt (\$50 per day or par	t thereof)		
(a) Projector Screen (S			,		
(b) Sound system (s	peak	ers and Tannoy micropl	nones)		
(c) Visualiser (Wolf	•				
(d) Multi-format disc player (which allows the playback of DVD-Audio, DVD-Video, DVD-RAM and DVD-R)					
2. Video-Conferencing system (State the country, state and city)					
			·I		
(b) Date(s) and time wh	(b) Date(s) and time when use of MIT facilities are required:				
Dates of scheduled use:	Dates of scheduled use: Total No. of days:				
Start date and time (1st scheduled day of use):					

Facility (Tick box)	
1. Interactive Display Board with HD display (MITv2) (\$100 per day	or part
thereof)	
(a) 65" HD touch-screen display	
(b)Internet access via browser	
(a) Recording of voices and actions (e.g., annotations on image or	
on google maps)	
(b) Multi-format disc player (which allows the playback of DVD-	
audio, DVD-video, DVDRAM, DVD-R, CD, CD-R/RW and SVCD	
media)	
2. Audio visual Cart with projector (MITv1) (\$100 per day or part the	ereof)
(c) XGA 2500 ANSI Lumens projector	
(d)Multi-format disc player (which allows the playback of DVD-Audio,	
DVD-Video, DVDRAM and DVD-R)	
(e) Portable 90 or 100 inch tripod screen	

End date and time (last scheduled day of use):

3. Video conferencing Mobile Cart (MVC) (\$250 per day or part ther	eof)
(a) Single 34" Multimedia Display	
(b)Polycom videoconferencing system	
4. Other Audio Visual Equipment*	
(a) Multi-format disc player (which allows the playback of DVD-Audio,	
DVD-Video, DVD-RAM and DVD-R)	
(b) Portable visualiser (AVerMedia)	
(c) Others (please list)**	

<sup>\*</sup> Available only as add-ons to facilities in (a)1, (a)2, (b)1, (b)2 or (b)3 \*\* Subject to availability of such equipment

We undertake to pay all prescribed fees and to compensate the Supreme Court and the Family Justice Courts for all damage caused to the equipment, furniture or fittings in connection with the hearing.

[The Plaintiff/Defendant or the solicitors for the Plaintiff/Defendant as the case may be]

# SPECIMEN GOVERNMENT MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

		Serial No
Name		NRIC No.
*This is to certify that the abovena	med is unfit for duty for a period of	f
	days from	toinclusive.
Type of medical leave granted —	-	
☐ Hospitalisation Leave	Outpatient Sick Leave.	
Admitted on	☐ Maternity Leave.	Delivered on
Discharged on	☐ Sterilization Leave.	Operated on
This Certificate is *valid/not valid	for absence from court attendance	
Diagnosis	Surg	cal Operation (if applicable)
*Fit for normal/light duty from	to	
*The abovenamed patient attended No medical leave is necessary	my clinic at	ım/pm and left at am/pm.
Hospital/Clinic	Ward No.	Signature, Name (In BLOCK LETTERS) and Designation
	Date	

# REQUEST FOR RE-FIXING OF HEARING DATE

Case No: D/OS* No.				
Type of Hearing	( ) Contested di		ed divorce	
(please tick)	( ) Ancillary ma	atters ( ) Recording	of consent orders	
,	( ) OS Hearing	( ) SUM Hea	ring	
	( ) Status Confe			
		Appeal / Taxation / Furth		
	( ) Others (pleas			
	( ) Sincis (pieces			
Date / Time of Hearing	(To indicate if it	is a special date)		
A. Particulars of party maki		•		
Name of solicitor				
Name of law firm				
Tel No.		Fax No.		
B. Particulars of the other pa	arties	·	1	
Name of solicitor				
Name of law firm				
Tel No.		Fax No.		
C. Reason for Request		<u>.</u>	·	
(Please state (with documenta	ry evidence if rele	vant) why an adjournme	ent is warranted. If the reas	on
is a conflict of court dates, p				
relevant hearings were given				
				ne
	tated. All suppor			ne
relevant Court are also to be s	tated. All suppor			ne
	tated. All suppor			ne
	tated. All suppor			ne
	tated. All suppor			ne
	tated. All suppor			ne
	tated. All suppor			ne
relevant Court are also to be s		ting documents are to b	e submitted.)	
D. Has the other party been		E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
relevant Court are also to be s		ting documents are to b	e submitted.)	
D. Has the other party been		E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been		E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been		E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been  ( ) Yes ( ) No		E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been ( ) Yes ( ) No		E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been  ( ) Yes ( ) No		E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been ( ) Yes ( ) No  Name and Signature of lawyer making request		E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been ( ) Yes ( ) No  Name and Signature of lawyer making request  FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	informed?	E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been ( ) Yes ( ) No  Name and Signature of lawyer making request	informed?	E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been ( ) Yes ( ) No  Name and Signature of lawyer making request  FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	informed?	E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been ( ) Yes ( ) No  Name and Signature of lawyer making request  FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	informed?	E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	
D. Has the other party been ( ) Yes ( ) No  Name and Signature of lawyer making request  FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	informed?	E. Has the other part	y consented to this Reques	

FORM 269 (deleted)